



ZIMBABWE

MULAWU

Kulamba nokubhisa iBumbilo lyemilawu yeZimbabwe.

WAKAVUMILWA nonTungamili weNyika neGota lyePalamende yeZimbabwe.

1 Unsholo mubufupi

Mulawu yoyu ungashobwa uwhi Ishanduko yeBumbilo yoMulawu we Zimbabwe (No. 20), 2013.

2 Kupandulula

Mumulawu yoyu—

“mawhi anoti iBumbilo lyeMilawu limushinga” anova iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeZimbabwe yakatanga kushinga unsi wa18 Ihomba, 1980, likobwilululwa mushule mwezo;

“iBumbilo lyeMilawu ibhya” zwinoleba iBumbilo lyeMilawu weZimbabwe lilokwalwa muShejulu.

3 Kujiba kwokushinga kweBumbilo lyeMilawu limushinga feno neBumbilo ibhya

(1) Kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (2), iBumbilo lyeMilawu linolambwa akale bugalo bwalyo bunotolwa neBumbilo lyeMilawu ibhya.

(2) Kutila kuti zwibe pachena panosumwa kuti—

- (a) iBumbilo ibhya linotanga kushinga pezhuba lyokuzibiswa sezwilobhaunulwa muShejulu yashanu nakamwempela yebumbilo yelo; yezwi zwinoleba kuti, izhuba mulawu yoyu pawunoshambajwa muGazeti kutobelwa chikamu 51(5) muBumbilo limushinga; akale
- (b) kuvila pezhuba lyokutanga kushinga kweBumbilo lyeMilawu ibhya sokubhaunulwa kwatiwa mundima (a), iBumbilo limushinga feno linondilila mbeli lishinga sezwilobhaunulwa muShejulu yashanu nakamwempela yeBumbilo ibhya.

ISHEJULU (CHIKAMU 2)**IBUMBILO LYEMILAWU YEZIMBABWE****KUMISWA KWEZWIBABI**

Matangisilo.

CHISIYANISO 1**ZWIMISO ZWILOKOSHA***Chikamu*

1. Inyika yeZimbabwe.
2. Kukosha kweBumbilo lyeMilawu.
3. Zwisungo zwilokosha.
4. Indembela, Lwimbo lweNyika neMhande.
5. Umbambanyilo wenhabi jafulumende.
6. Indimi.
7. Kukutaija kuzibwa kwozweBumbilo lyeMilawu kubanhу bose.

CHISIYANISO 2**ZWIBABALILO ZWENYIKA**

8. Zwibabalilo zwichatungamila iNyika nenhabi jose jafulumende.
9. Butongi bulolulama.
10. Kubhatana kwabanhу bose, lunyalalo nokugajikana.
11. Kusimisa kwelulamilo jilokosha nolusungunuko.
12. Zwisungo zwokushingilana nejimwe inyika/bokuzhe.
13. Kubhudilila kwenyika.
14. Kupiwa kwamasimba nokubumbwa kwemishingo.
15. Kulya kunji.
16. Magalilo.
17. Kukwelaniswa kwabechinhukaji nabechinhulume.
18. Kumililwa kwamatunhu zwilokwelana.
19. Bana.
20. Bachinokubuka.
21. Bakwegula.
22. Banhu banabukosha.
23. Bakalwila iHondo yoLusungunuko.
24. Mishingo nokulyijana kumishingo.
25. Kutabilijwa kwemhuli.
26. Kulobolana.
27. Indayijo.
28. Pokugala.
29. Zwobuchilo.
30. Lubhancho kunabanolushaka.
31. Lubhancho penyaya jemilawu.
32. Zwemizano nokuzwibalaija.
33. Kulondotwa kwoluzibo lwechibantu.
34. Kutambulwa kwemilawu ilovumilwana nenyika jopasi.

CHISIYANISO 3

BUNIZI

Chikamu

35. Bunizi muZimbabwe.
36. Bunizi bwokuzwalwa.
37. Bunizi bwebhatuko.
38. Bunizi bwokukwalisa.
39. Kutolelwa bunizi.
40. Kundila mbeli uli unizi mushule mokulobola kana kulobolwa kana kupalajana kokulobolana.
41. Ibhodi yobunizi nokungwina kwabanhу.
42. Masimba ePalamende penyaya jobunizi.
43. Kundila mbeli kana kubwiliza bunizi bwakabelipo.

CHISIYANISO 4

KUBHAUNULWA KWELULAMILO

IMHINGU 1

KUSHINGA NOKUWHISISA CHISIYANISO 4

44. Undandu wokulemekeja ilulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko.
45. Kushinga kweChisyaniso 4.
46. Kupandululwa kweChisyaniso 4.
47. Chisyaniso 4 achitojibija jimwe ilulamilo.

IMHINGU 2

ILULAMILO JILOKOSHA NOLUSUNGUNUKO

48. Ilulamilo yobupenyu.
49. Ilulamilo yolusungunuko lwonhu.
50. Ilulamilo jabantu balosungwa nababalobhatwa mibusungwa.
51. Ilulamilo yokulemekejwa sonhu.
52. Ilulamilo yokutabilijwa konhu.
53. Lusungunuko pokushungulujwa kana kubhatwa nenzila kana kulangwa nenzila inolelupisa bunhu.
54. Lusungunuko kubutapwa.
55. Lusungunuko pokushungulujwa.
56. Kukwelaniswa nokushalujwa.
57. Ilulamilo yokuba nesiswa.
58. Lusungunuko lwokubungana nokulyijana.
59. Lusungunuko lwokutondejela nokusenga zwililijiko.
60. Lusungunuko lwokuzwiyeleya zwaunoda.
61. Lusungunuko lwokutula indangalilo nolusungunuko lwenzila jokwendesa inyaya.
62. Kutubula kuwana luzibo.
63. Lulimi namagalilo.
64. Lusungunuko lwobumhizha kana unshingo.
65. Ilulamilo jemishingo.
66. Lusungunuko lokukwendenda nokugala.
67. Ilulamilo jezwamatongelo enyika.
68. Ilulamilo yokuwana indulamo ilokwelela.
69. Ilulamilo yokubeteswa kunabululami.

Chikamu

70. Ilulamilo jabantu bamutamijilwa.
71. Ilulamilo yefuma.
72. Ilulamilo yevu.
73. Ilulamilo yezwilokombeleja.
74. Lusungunuko lwokusomanikija kutatwa.
75. Ilulamilo yendayijo.
76. Ilulamilo yokuwana bushanana.
77. Ilulamilo yokulya nevula.
78. Ilulamilo yokulobolana.

IMHINGU 3

KUPANDULULWA KWEJIMWE ILULAMIGO

79. Kushinga kwemhingu 3.
80. Ilulamilo jabanhukaji.
81. Ilulamilo jabantu.
82. Ilulamilo jabakwegula.
83. Ilulamilo jabantu banabukosha.
84. Ilulamilo jaBalwi beHondo.

IMHINGU 4

KUSIMATIJWA KWELULAMILO NOLUSUNGUNUKO LUKULUGULU

85. Kusimatijwa kwelulamilo nolusungunuko lukulugulu.

IMHINGU 5

KUJIBILIWA KWELULAMILO NOLUSUNGUKO LUKULUGULU

86. Kujibiliwa kwelulamilo nolusungunuko.
87. Ijibilijo ponshaji wegubaji linowila banhu banji.

CHISIYANISO 5

BUTONGI

IMHINGU 1

MASIMBA OBUTONGI

88. Masimba obutongi.

IMHINGU 2

UNTUNGAMILI WENYIKA NABATOBELI BONTUNGAMILI WENYIKA

89. UnTungamili weNyika.
90. Mishingo yoNtungamili weNyika.
91. Unkwendeselo wokuvumilwa kushalwa soNtungamili kana kuti unTobeli weNyika.
92. Kushalwa koNtungamili weNyika.
93. Kunyenyeja inshalujo joNtungamili weNyika.
94. Kungwina mu-ofisi koNtungamili weNyika nabaTobeli boNtungamili weNyika.
95. Unshaji wokushinga koNtungamili weNyika nabaTobeli boNtungamili weNyika.
96. Kusiya unshingo koNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobeli woNtungamili weNyika.

Chikamu

97. Kubhiswa koNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobel i woNtungamili weNyika ponshingo.
98. Kusosungwa koNtungamili weNyika .
99. Mishingo yabaTobeli boNtungamili
100. Unowana ekabhata chibhula choNtungamili weNyika.
101. Kutolwa kwechibhula mushule mwolufu, kusiya unshingo kana kusotubula koNtungamili weNyika kana unTobeli wonTungamili weNyika.
102. Indipo yoNtungamili weNyika nabaTobeli babaTungamili beNyika.
103. UnTungamili weNyika nabaTobeli boNtungamili weNyika nayabo bakababa pozugalo yozu abatokwelela kutola zwimwe zwigalo kana kungwina mishingo.

IMHINGU 3

MAKOLOKOTA, BATOBELI BAMAKOLOKOTA NEGOTA LYAMAKOLOKOTA

104. Kudomwa kwaMakolokota naBatobel i baMakolokota.
105. Igota lyaMakolokota.
106. Kuzwibhata kwab aTobeli boNtungamili, Makolokota.
107. Undandu wab aTobeli boNtungamili weNyika, Makolokota nabaTobeli boNtungamili weNyika.
108. Mishaji yokushinga kwaMakulukota naBatobel i baMakulukota.
109. Inshalujo jokushayiwa chibimbo munaFulumende.

IMHINGU 4

MISHINGO YOBUTONGI BWENYIKA

110. Mishingo yobutongi yoNtungamili naMakolokota.
111. IHondo nolunyalalo.
112. Masimba okulekejela.
113. Unshaji wegubaji kubanji.

IMHINGU 5

IGWETA IGULWANA

114. IGweta igulwana.
115. Kubhiswa unshingo kweGweta igulwana.

CHISIYANISO 6

ZWOKUBUMBA MILAWU

IMHINGU 1

MASIMBA OKUBUMBA MILAWU

116. Babumbi bomulawu.
117. Chimo namasimba enhabi inobumba milawu.

IMHINGU 2

IPALAMENDE

118. IPalamende.
119. Mishingo yePalamende.

IMHINGU 3

ISENETI

Chikamu

120. Imhingu jeSeneti.
121. Kuvumilwa kushalwa saSeneta.
122. UNtungamili weSeneti.
123. UNtobelwoNtungamili weSeneti.

IMHINGU 4

IGOTA LYABAMILILI

124. Chimo cheGota lyabaMilili.
125. Kuvumilwa nokusovumilwa kushalwa kuba imhingu yeGota lyabaMilili muPalamende.
126. Undebelekeli weGota lyabaMilili.
127. UnTobeli woNdebelekeli weGota lyabaMilili.

IMHINGU 5

BULEFU BWONSHAJI WOKUSHINGA KWABAMILILI

128. Ikowhe IyoMilili muPalamende.
129. Bulefu bwonshaji wokushinga kwoMilili muPalamende.

IMHINGU 6

MASIMBA OKUBUMBA MULAWU NAAMWE

130. Masimba nemishingo yeSeneti neGota lyabaMilili.
131. Milawu yePalamende nenzila jokuyibumba.
132. Kutanga kushinga koMulawu wePalamende.
133. Kukwaliswa koMulawu wePalamende.
134. Milawu ipo pasi peMilawu yePalamende.

IMHINGU 7

UNKWENDESELO WONSHINGO MUPALAMENDE

135. UNtungamili wePalamende.
136. Banhu banotungamila muPalamende.
137. Kuwanda kwabanhuanodikana kuti unshingo utiwe muPalamende.
138. Kushala nelulamilo yokuhikwa muPalamende.
139. Milawu yokushinga kwePalamende.
140. Kulebeleka koNtungamili weNyika mupalamende neNdebo iye kuPalamende.
141. Kuswika nokubhatikana kwabanji muPalamende.
142. Kutambulika kwezwitiko zwomuPalamende.

IMHINGU 8

BULEFU BWONSHAJI NOKUZAKUNULWA KWEPEPALAMENDE

143. Bulefu bwonshaji nokuzakunulwa kwePalamende.
144. Inshalujo ihulwana jinobuzwa nokuzakunulwa kwePalamende.
145. Unshangano wokutanga wePalamende mushuile mwenshalujo ihulwana.
146. Mishangano nonshaji wokunyetutukwa.
147. Kupela kwokushinga kwomulawu wafhulwa, iSundijilo, zwilijiko neimwe mishingo yePalamende.

MHINGU 9

ZWIMWE ZWILOSIYANASIYANA ZWINANOKUTA NEPALAMENDE

Chikamu

148. Zwinowanika nezwinotabilijika mugota lyePalamende.
149. Ilulamilo yokusenga chililijika kuPalamende.
150. Bugalo bwokutila mishangano yePalamende.
151. Ikomiti yemilawu yokushinga kwePalamende.
152. IKomiti yePalamende yeMilawu.
153. Imali jinoholwa noNtungamili weSeneti, uNdebelekeli neMhingu jePalamende.
154. UnKwali wePalamende nabamwe bashing.

CHISIYANISO 7

INSHALUJO

IMHINGU 1

BULONGWA NEZWITIKO ZWENSHALUJO

155. Zwisungo zwobulongwa bwenshalujo.
156. Kutiwa kwenshalujo namareferendamu.
157. Milawu yeShalujo.

IMHINGU 2

UNSHAJI WOKUTIWA KWENSHALUJO

158. Unshaji wokutiwa kwenshalujo.
159. Kuzhajikija kwezwibhula zwenshalujo.

IMHINGU 3

KUPAMBULANYWA KWEMIGANU YENSHALUJO

160. Kuwanda kwemiganu inoshingiswa peshalujo namawadi.
161. Kupambulanywa kwemiganu yeshalujo.

CHISIYANISO 8

IJUDISHIYALI NAMAKOTA

IMHINGU 1

UNDONGANYILO WAMAKOTA

162. Masimba eJudishuyali anova kubantu beZimbabwe akale alopiwa makota, anoti.
163. Ijudishiyali.
164. Kuzwimilila kwejudishiyali.
165. Zwisungo zwinolulamisa ijudishiyali.
166. IGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu.
167. Uganu wemasimba eGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu.
168. Igota lyopezhuluzhulu.
169. Uganu wemasimba eGota lyopezhuluzhulu.
170. Igota lyopezhulu.
171. Uganu wemasimba eGota lyopezhulu.
172. IGota lyezwemishingo.

Chikamu

173. iGota linobona nonkwendeselo wonshingo.
174. Amwe makota namakota anobumbilwa kutonga inyaya jonshaji wakaleyo.
175. Masimba aMakota pezhulu penyaya jozwebumbilo.
176. Masimba osiyilwa eGota lyozweBumbilo, iGota lyopezhuluzhulu neGota lyopezhulu.

IMHINGU 2

KUGAJIKWA NOKUMUSILIWA KWABAMILILI BEZOKUBETEKESWA KWEMILANDU

177. Bumhizha bwababetekesi beGota lyozweBumbilo.
178. Bumhizha bwababetekesi beGota lyoPezhuluzhulu.
179. Bumhizha bwababetekesi bemilandu yeGota lyopezhulu, iGota lyemishingo nawe Gota linobona nonkwendeselo wonshingo.
180. Kudomwa kwababetekesi.
181. Kuta unshingo wokubhatila zokubetekeswa kwemilandu.
182. Kugajikwa kwababetekesi nabamwe bezokubeteswa kwemilandu.
183. Bashingi bezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu besigajikwe pamakota anopinda limwempela.
184. Kugajikwa kwabanobona nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu kunokwelela kutondeja bugali.
185. Ikowhe jokutola chibhula.
186. Unshaji wokushinga wehofesi yabatongi.
187. Kubhiswa kwabatongi pemishingo.
188. Mamilo onshingilo nombhatilo wabanolinga nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu.

IMHINGU 3

IGAPO LYEZOKUBETEKESWA KWEMILANDU

189. Kusungulwa nokumiswa kwegapo lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu.
190. Unshingilo wegota lyezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu.
191. Kukwelanisa nokuba pachena konkwendeselo wegota lyezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu.

IMHINGU 4

ZWIMWE ZWAZO

192. Mulawo ulokwelela kukwendelejwa.
193. Kubetekeswa kobugebenga mumakota.

CHISIYANISO 9

ZWISUNGO ZOKUKWENDELEJWA NOKUTUNGAMILWA KWABANJI

194. Milawo ilokosha yokukwendelejwa kwabanji.
195. Makampani ezwokutengeselana anolulamiswa nafulumende.
196. Kuzwibhata kwabanoshingila fulumende nemilawu yobutungamili.
197. Bulefu mashingilo echigalo chamakampani anolulamiswa nafulumende.
198. Masimba okusimisa Chisiyaniso 9.

CHISIYANISO 10

KUSHINGILA FULUMENDE

Chikamu

199. Kushingila Fulumende.
200. Kuzwibhata kweZwishingi zwaFulumende.
201. IGolokota linomila Zwishingi zwaFulumende.
202. Kumiswa nechimo cheKomishini yeZwishingi zwaFulumende.
203. Kushinga kweKomishini yeZwishingi zwaFulumende.
204. Bamilili benyika nabamwe balokosha banomilila iZimbabwe kunejimwe inyika.
205. Bakwali bakulwana munhabi.

CHISIYANISO 11

IGAPO LYEZOKULONDOTWA KWENYIKA

IMHINGU 1

ZWILOTULWA

206. Kulondotwa kwenyika.
207. Igapo lyezokulondotwa kwenyika.
208. Kuzwibhata kwabegapo lwezokulondotwa kwenyika.
209. Ikansili yokulondotwa kwenyika.
210. Inzila yokukwendeleja zwililijiko ilozwimila.

IMHINGU 2

BATABILJI BENYIKA

211. Batabilji benyika.
212. Unshingilo waBatabilji beNyika.
213. Kugajikwa kwBatabilji beNyika mumatunhu alosiyansasiyana.
214. Kumila kusengwa kwaBatabilji beNyika kunoshingila kuzhe nabamili bezwamatongelo enyika.
215. IGolokota lyenhabi yaBatabilji beNyika.
216. Kululamisa kwaBatabilji beNyika.
217. Kutangwa nokushangana kweKomishini yemishingo yaBatabilji beNyika.
218. Mishingo yeKomishini yaBatabilji beNyika.

IMHINGU 3

UNSHINGO WAMAPOLISA

219. Mapolisa nonshingo wawo.
220. IGulukota lyenhabi inobona nezwokushinga kwaMapolisa.
221. Komishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa.
222. Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yaMapolisa.
223. Unshingo weKomishini yaMapolisa.

IMHINGU 4

MISHINGO INOLINGA NEZWENSISWA

224. Kumiswa kweMishingo inolinga nezwensiswa.
225. IGulukota lyenhabi yezweMishingo inolinga nozwensiswa yenyika.
226. Kululamisa kana kukwendelejwa kweMishingo inolinga nozwensiswa yenyika.

IMHINGU 5

MAJELE NOKUKOLOLWA KWABANOTA MILANDU

- 227. Majele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu namashingilo awo.
- 228. IGulukota lyenhabi yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.
- 229. Komishina-Nkulugulu waMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.
- 230. Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.
- 231. Mishingo yabomuMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.

CHISIYANISO 12

MAKAPO ALOZWIMILILA OGA ANOBHANCHA BUTONGI BWABANHU BANJI

IMHINGU 1

ZWIMWE ZWAZO

- 232. MaKomishini alozwimila.
- 233. Zwinangwa zwamaKomishini alozwimila.
- 234. Bashingi bamaKomishini alozwimila.
- 235. Lusungunuko lwamaKomishini.
- 236. Begapo lyamaKomishini alozwimila banokwelela kusotola ibhazu kuna zwamatongelo enyika.
- 237. Kungwina nokumiswa mishingo kwabegapo lyeKomishini ilozwimila.

IMHINGU 2

IKOMISHINI YESHALUJO JOMUNYIKA YEZIMBABWE

- 238. Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yeshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe.
- 239. Mashingilo eKomishini yenshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe.
- 240. Zwingakoneja kuti unhu engwine unshingo kuKomishini yezweshalujo jenyika yeZimbabwe.
- 241. IKomishini yeshalujo jenyika yeZimbabwe inozibisa nezweshalujo nama referendamu.

IMHINGU 3

IKOMISHINI YELULAMILO JABANHU BOMUZIMBABWE

- 242. Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yelulamilo jabanhu bomuZimbabwe.
- 243. Mashingilo eKomishini yelulamilo jabanhu bomuZimbabwe.
- 244. Zwizibiso kunda nokuva kuKomishini yelulamilo jabanhu.

IMHINGU 4

IKOMISHINI YOKUKWELANISWA KWABANHULUME NABANHUKAJI BOMUZIMBABWE

- 245. Kugajikwa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe.
- 246. Mashingilo eKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe.
- 247. Zwizibiso zwilokwalwa zwinotiwa neKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe.

IMHINGU 5

IKOMISHINI YOKUSHAMB AJWA KWENDEBO MUZIMBABWE

- 248. Kugajikwa nokumiswa kweKomishini yokushambajwa kwendebo muZimbabwe.
- 249. Mashingilo eKomishini yokushambajwa kwendebo muZimbabwe.
- 250. Zwizibiso zweKomishini yokushambajwa kwenyaya muZimbabwe zwilokwalwa.

IMHINGU 6

IKOMISHINI YOLUNYALALO NOKULEKEJELANA MUNYIKA

- 251. Kugajikwa nokumiswa kweKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika.
- 252. Kushinga kweKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika.
- 253. Zwizibiso zwilokwalwa zweKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika.

CHISIYANISO 13

MABUNGANO OKULWISA BUBOLI NEMILANDU

IMHINGU 1

IKOMISHINI INOLWISA BUBOLI MUZIMBABWE

- 254. Kugajikwa nokumiswa kweKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe.
- 255. Mishingo yeKomishini yobuboli muZimbabwe.
- 256. Kushingiswa kwezwilotulwa muChisiyaniso chegumi linatibili kuKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe.
- 257. Zwizibiso zwilokwalwa zweKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe.

IMHINGU 2

IGAPO LINAMASIMBA OKUBETESA MUNYIKA

- 258. Kugajikwa nemishingo yegapo linamasimba okubetesa inyika.
- 259. UNdungululindandu unkulugulu nabamwe bashingi.
- 260. Lusungunuko lwoNdungululindandu uNkulugulu.
- 261. Kuzwibhata kwaBashingi begapo linamasimba okubetekesa munyika.
- 262. UNdungululindandu uNkulugulu unokwelela kuzibisa pegole kuPalamende.
- 263. Amwe masimba obetesa.

CHISIYANISO 14

FULUMENDE WEDUNHU NOWENALAUNDA

Matangisilo

IMHINGU 1

MATANGISILO

- 264. Kudelejwa kwamasimba asulumende nezwokuta.
- 265. Zwisungo pezhulu pafulumende wedunhu nomubugalo.
- 266. Kuzwibhata kwaBashingi bomudunhu nomubugalo bafulumende.

IMHINGU 2

MATUNHU, NAMAKANSILI AMATUNHU NAMAGUTA

- 267. Matunhu nobugalo muZimbabwe.

Chikanu

- 268. Makansili omumatunhu.
- 269. Makansili amaguta.
- 270. Mishingo yamakansili amatunhu namakuta.
- 271. Makomiti amakansili amakuta
- 272. Babhati bezwibhula zwamakansili amatunhu.
- 273. Butongi bwamakansili amatunhu namakuta.

IMHINGU 4

FULUMENDE WOMUBUGALO

- 274. Bukwendeleji bwomubugalo bwomuchiKuwa.
- 275. Bukwendeleji bwenalaunda jokusha.
- 276. Mishingo yabakwendeleji bomubugalo.
- 277. Ishalujo jabakwendeleji bomubugalo.
- 278. Kumusilijwa kwezwibhula zwemhingu jabakwendeleji bomubugalo.
- 279. Untilo wabakwendeleji bomubugalo.

CHISIYANISO 15

BATUNGAMILI BEBHATUKO

- 280. Butungamili bwebhatuko.
- 281. Milawu inotobelwa nabatungamili bebhhatuko.
- 282. Unshingo wabatungamili bebhhatuko.
- 283. Kugajikwa nokubhiswa pechibhula kwabatungamili bebhhatuko.
- 284. Indipilo nezwibokeso zwabatungamili bebhhatuko.
- 285. Ikansili yenyika namakota amatunhu amaShe.
- 286. Unshingo weKansili yenyika namakota amaShe amatunhu.
- 287. Ikomiti yoKulemekejana nokuzwibhata.

CHISIYANISO 16

Ivu

- 288. Kupandululwa kweChisiyaniso 16.
- 289. Zwisungo pezhulu pevu.
- 290. Kundila mbeli kwelulamilo yafulumende muminda yokulima.
- 291. Kundila mbeli kwelulamilo yabanobeli peminda yokulima.
- 292. Kulondotejeka kokuba mweni kwabanhу bagala beli peminda yokulima.
- 293. Kukobelwa kweminda yokulima naFulumende.
- 294. Kukobwa kweminda yokulima nabeni bayo kana kuti banogala paili.
- 295. Indipilo ilonangana nokutolwa kwemindayokulima yakabeli nabeni.
- 296. Kugajikwa nokubumbwa kweKomishini inobona nezwewu muZimbabwe.
- 297. Mishingo yeKomishini inobona nezweminda.

CHISIYANISO 17

ZWINA CHOKUTA NEMALI

IMHINGU 1

KUSHINGISWA KWEMALI

- 298. Zwinokwelela kutobelwa pakushingiswa kwemali yafulumende.
- 299. Unshingo wePalamende pakubona nezwemali inobunganiswa nafulumende nokushingiswa kwayo.

Chikamu

300. Panojibila imali ingachenekwa neNyika, chikweleti chafulumende nebimbiso yokobhadala chikweleti.
301. Kukobelwa kwemali pakati pafulumende wamatunhu makulwana namatunhu matukutuku.

IMHINGU 2

IGOMBANA LYEMALI YAFULUMENDE

302. Igombana lyemali yaFulumende.
303. Kutolwa kwemali iva mugombana lyemali yaFulumende.
304. Indipo inobhiswa mugombana lyemali yaFulumende.

IMHINGU 3

IMVUMO YOKUSHINGISWA KWEMALI YOMUGOMBANA LYAFULUMENDE

305. Kukobelwa kwemali kuva mugombana lyemali yaFulumende.
306. Imvumo yokushingisa imali inobesanu yakobelwa.
307. Kushingiswa kwemali zwisina imvumo.

IMHINGU 4

KULONDOTEJWA KWEMALI NEFUMA YAFULUMENDE

308. Mishingo yabalondoti bemali nefuma yafulumende.

IMHINGU 5

UNKULUGULU WEZWEMALI

309. UNkulugulu wokulingisia nezwemali nemishingo yiye.
310. Kugajikwa koNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali.
311. Lusungunuko loNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali.
312. Imali inoholwa noNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali.
313. Kubhiswa pechihbula koNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali.
314. Zwishingi zwipo pasi poNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali.

IMHINGU 6

ZWILOSIYANA-SIYANA

315. Kutengwa kwezwinhu nezwimwe zwivumilano zunotiwa nafulumende.
316. Kutungamililwa kwamakapo anobona nezwemilawu.
317. IBhangha igulwana lyeZimbabwe.

CHISIYANISO 18

ZWIMWE ZWISUNGO ZWIOPAMHIJWA

IMHINGU I

ZWIMWE ZWISUNGO ZWAMAKOMISHINI

318. Mashingisilo eMhingu 1.
319. MaKomishini alokwelela kuba mabungano.
320. Kuba imhingu jamaKomishini nemilawo yamashingilo emhingu jawo.
321. Mishingo nonkwendeselo wamaKomishini.

Chikamu

322. Kuwaniswa imali kwamaKomishini.
 323. Makomishini alokwelela kusenga chinyeulilo kugota lyePalamende igole negole.

IMHINGU 2

ZWIMWE ZWAZWO

324. Kutobelejwa akale pesina kujilwa kwamashingilo ezwisungo zwomuBumbilo lyeMilawu.
 325. Kupiwa imali kwenhabi jafulumende namakapo amakomishini.
 326. Milawu yechibanhu yomunyika jose jopasi.
 327. Mabungano, zwisungo nezwivumilano zwinotiwa pakati penyika jose jopasi.
 328. Kululamisa iBumbilo lyeMilawu.
 329. Kutanga kushinga kweBumbilo, zwimomukati zwinoshanduka nezwilolondotwa.

IMHINGU 3

KUPANDULULA

330. Mashingilo eMhingu 3.
 331. Zwimwe zwazwo zwingashingswa pakupandulula iBumbilo.
 332. Imbaunulo.
 333. Zwinotondekwa muZwisiyaniso, zwikamu nezwimwe.
 334. Mawhi aimo mubumwempela anoshanganisila mawhi aimo mubunji akale zwibwilulula alo.
 335. Zwitalwa nemisholo.
 336. Kuleba pezhulu ponshaji.
 337. Kuleba pezhulu pabashangi bezwibhula.
 338. Kuleba nozwePalamende.
 339. Kuchenjeja nokubhuzisia.
 340. Kugajika unhu pechibhula.
 341. Kusiya chigalo nokuzwidila.
 342. Kutiwa kwemishingo nezwimwe.
 343. Kana unhu kuwhi aajilobhata unshingo wabanhu banji.
 344. Buwandi bwabanhu banobamba zwisungo nezwinobhuda pezhulu.
 345. Kunyenyejana pakati pamawhi omuBumbilo.

ISHEJULU YOTANGA: Indembela yeNyika, Lwimbo Iwenyika neMhande.

ISHEJULU YABILI: Kujibilijwa kweLulamilo pashaji woMulawu wechimbichimbi muNyika.

ISHEJULU YATATU: Ikowhe noKuvuma.

ISHEJULU YECHINA: Zunodikana kuti unhu etubule kuvota.

ISHEJULU YASHANU: Unkwala wamaBhili nejimwe iNyaya jomugota lyePalamende.

ISHEJULU YASHANU NEMWEMPELA: Kutanga kushinga kweBumbilo, kusiyilana nokulondota.

INDEBO YOKUZHULA

Isu banhu beZimbabwe.

Tikabhataniswa mukusiyana kwedu nechido chedu chimwempela cholusungunuko, bululami nokukwelana, akale nobugamba bwedu bwokulamba budyamiji, kushalulana zwikwendelana neganda nejimwe inzila jokusindamijya nobudyamiji,

Titunhumwija nokukuja banhulume nabanhukaji bakabekazwimisila bakapila buoenyu bwabo muhondo yolusungunuko.

Tilemekeja matategulu namamegulu nezwimwe zwizwalwa zwakashinga kasa kuba imbhudililo munyika yedu,

Tibona kuti panokwelela kusimiswa butongi bwabanji, bululami, kuta zwinhu nenzila ipo pachena akale nafulumende unotungamila zwinabululami nokutobejeja mulawu,

Tisimatija kuzwipila kwedu mukutobejeja nokutabilija indulamo jabantu jilokosha nolusungunuko lwabo,

Tivuma kuti inyika yedu ilofuma nezwinowanika mwaili, Titunhumwija bubbodo bwamagalilo nobunhu bwedu,

Tikazwipila kuzunda bukukutu bwose bunotabilija imbhudililo yedu,

Tikoshesa lusungunuko, kukwelana kwabantu, lunyalalo, kukwelaniswa konhu wose, kugajikana, kufuma nokuda inyika mukushaka imbhudililo impya nechinangwa chimwempela,

Titunhumwija bukulugulu bwaMwali, unoba iye ulobhata bupenyu bwedu,

Tinovumilana tishingisa milawu ilokwalwa mubumbilo yeli kuzwipila kubaka inyika ilobhatana, inobhata banhu bose zwibuyanana akale ilofuma, inokoshesa kuta zwinhu nenzila ipo pachena, kukwelana kwabantu bose, lusungunuko, kutonga nokukobela zwilokwelana, bululami nokulemekejwa kokushinga nesimba,

Akale, tikumbila kutungamilwa noMwali, tinobumba iBumbilo yeli akale tozwipila kwalili sondawu unkulwana weshango yeno inodikana.

CHISIYANISO 1
ZWISUNGO ZWILOKOSHA

1 Inyika

IZimbabwe inyika imwempela, inobutongi bwabanji akale ilozwimilila.

2 Bukulugulu bweBumbilo LyeMilawu

(1) Ibumbilo yeli ndiwo undawu unkulugulu weZimbabwe akale umwe undawu, kuta kana kuzwibhata kuloleyana nebumbilo akutoshinga zwikwendelana nokupambuka kwako pamulawu.

(2) Zwisungo zwilobigwa nebumbilo yeli zwinobhata unhu wose, unhu koga kana kuti wemilawu, kushanganisila inhabi jose jeNyika nenhabi jobutungamili bwenyika, inhabi inobumba milawu nenhabi yokubona kuti milawu yatobelejwa akale nenhabi jose jafulumende, akale zwinokwelela kuzhajikijwa najo.

3 Zwisungo zwiokosha

(1) IZimbabwe ilobumbwa pezhulu pokulemekejwa kwezwisungo zwinotabela—

- (a) bukulugulu bwebumbilo lyemilawu;
- (b) kutonga komulawu;
- (c) ilulamilo jabantu jilokosha nolusungunuko lwabo;
- (d) kusiyana kwezwisungo zwamagalilo, luvumilo nontilo wezwinhu;
- (e) kulemekeja kukosheswa kwonhu wose;
- (f) kuvumilana kukwelana kwabantu bose;
- (g) kukwelana kwabechinhukaji nabechinhulume;
- (h) butungamili bubuyanana; akale
- (i) kulemekeja nokukoshesa ihondo yolusungunuko.

(2) Zwisungo zwobutungamili bubuyanana, zwinokwelela kutobelejwa nenyika nenhabi jose jafulumende, zwinoshanganisila—

- (a) kuvumilwa kwamakapo manji ezwamatongelo enyika;
- (b) inzila yokushalailosendama panazwinotabela—
 - (i) kuvumilwa konhu wose unkulwana kushala akale nokukwelana kwamavoti;
 - (ii) ishalujo jinolusununguka, kugundujana kupo pachena akale jitiwa mushule mwonshaji ulotalwa; akale
 - (iii) chilabo chabamilili chinokwendelana nabashali;
- (c) kutambikwa zwibuyanana kwamasimba okutonga mushule mweshalujo;
- (d) kulemekejwa, nelulamilo kwamakapo ose ozwamatongela enyika;
- (e) kulemekejwa kwechisungo chokusianiswa kwamasimba;
- (f) kulemekeja banhu bomuZimbabwe banoba ibo banopa masimba okutonga;
- (g) kuta zwinhu nenzila ipo pachena, inotobeleja mulawu, inowhisisika akale inodabila zwido zwabantu;
- (h) kukutaija kubhatana kwabantu bose mushango, lunyalalo nokugajikana, kulemekejwa kusiyana kwendimi namagalilo;
- (i) kulemekeja ilulamilo —

- (i) kulemekeja indulamo—
 - (i) jamakapo enduji, magalilo, indimi noluvumilo;
 - (ii) banhu banabukosha;
 - (iii) bechinhukaji, bakwegulu, bachinokubuka nabana;
 - (iv) bakalwa ihondo yolusungunuko;
- (j) kukobelana kulokwelela kwobufumi bwenyika, kushanganisila ivu;
- (k) kulemekejwa kwelulamilo jiropiwa kunhu; akale
- (l) kupiwa kwamasimba okutonga kwafulumende kumatunhu.

4 Indembela, Lwimbo Lwenyika, Imhande jenyika

Izimbabwe inanendembela yenyika, Iwimbo Iwenyika, nemhande jenyika sezwilokwalwa mushejulu chokutanga.

5 Zwibabi zwafulumende

Zwibabi zwafulumende weZimbabwe ngezwinotobela:

- (a) fulumende weshango yose;
- (b) makansili omubugalo nomumakuta; no
- (c) butungamili bwamakuta nemisha, yezwi zwinoleba—
 - (i) makansili omumaguta, zvisinani namazina awo, anomilila nokubona unkwendeselo wobupenyu bwabanhu baimo mumakuta;
 - (ii) makansili okumisha, zvisinani namazina awo, anomilila nokubona unkwendeselo wobupenyu bwabanhu bokumisha nomubugalo bwomumatunhu.

6 Indimi

(1) Indimi jinotobela jinoti Chewa, ChiBarwe, English, Kalanga, Koisan, Nambya, Ndau, Ndebele, Shangani, Shona, Sign Language, Sotho, Tonga, Tswana, Venda neXhosa indimi jinotambulwa zwipo pamulawu muZimbabwe.

(2) Mulawu wepalamende unotubula kusuma jimwe indimi sendimi jilotambulwa zwipo pomulawu akale unotubula kusuma lulimi lunoshingiswa mukukwala.

(3) INyika nejimwe inhabi jafulumende muzwibabi zwose jinokwelela:

- (a) kubona kuti indimi jose jilotambulwa zwipo pamulawu jinobhatwa zwinokwelana; akale,
- (b) kulemekeja lulimi Iwashalwa nabantu balobhatikana nemilawu yafulumende.

(4) Inyika inokwelela kukutaija kushingiswa kwendimi jose jinoshingiswa muZimbabwe, kushanganisila lulimi lwokushingisa zwibabi zwombili akale inokwelela kubumba chimo chinovumila imbhudililo yendimi yeji.

7 Kukutaiwa kuzibwa kwezweBumbilo lyeMilawu kwabanhu bose

INyika inokwelela kukutaija kuti banhu bose bebe noluzibo lozweBumbilo lyeMilawu, kasa kasa—

- (a) kutolikila iBumbilo lyeMilawu kundimi jose jilotambulwa pamulawu akale nokuliswincha kubantu banji kasa;
- (b) kusuma kuti ibumbilo yeli lilayijwe muzwikolo akale libe chimwe chemhingu jezwilayijo chabashingi bokutabilijwa kwenyika, bashingi Iibafulumende nabashingi bamakapo anoshinga nabantu;

- (c) kukutaija unhu wose namakapo ose, kushanganisila makapo anobona nozokugajikana kwabanhу kuti bebhanche mukulayija banhu bose nozwebumbilo yeli mubugalo bwose.

CHISIYANISO 2

ZWIBABALILO ZWENYIKA

8 Zwibabalilo zwichatungamila inyika nenhabи jose jafulumende

(1) Zwibabalilo zwilosumwa muchisiyaniso yechi zwinotungamila inyika nenhabи jose jafulumende kumakapo ose mukubumbwa nokushingiswa kwemilawu ichatungamilila kubumbwa nokukutaijwa kokugajikana, lusungunuko nobutongi bwabanji kutila kuti banhu bose bewane imbhudililo, lushanto nobupenyu buzhele.

(2) Mukuwhisisa unshingo wenyika kutobelwa ibumbilo yeli kana kuti imwe milawu, zwibabalilo zwinotobela zwinokwelela kulemekejwa.

9 Butongi bulolulama

(1) INyika inokwelela kutobelwa nokushingisa milawu inokutaija kushinga nenzila ilokwelela akale ili iyo, kasa kasa inonyamula untolo zwipo pachena kulingwa munaya jozwemali mumakapo ose afulumende.

- (a) kupiwa kwemishingo yokushingila banhu kunokwelela kutiwa kutobejwa kutubula konhu;
- (b) inzila jinokwelela kutiwa kuti kufumulwe, kutabilija kushingiswa kwenzila isili iyo nobubolo kwamasimba nayabo baipo pazwihbula zwamatongelo enyika kana kuti banoshingila banhu.

(2) INyika inolwelela kubona kuti inhabи jose jafulumende, kasa kasa maKomishini nejimwe inhabи jinoobumba kutobelwa ibumbilo yeli jinopiwa zwishingiso zwilokwelela kutila kuti etubule kuta mishingo yawo Zubuyanana, zwilokwelela, zwinobulululami akale zwinandyo.

10 Kubhatana kwabanhу bose, lunyalalo nokugajikana

Inyika nonhu wose, kushanganisila bemilawu, nenhabи jose jafulumende banokwelela kukutaija kubhatana kwabanhу bose, lunyalalo nokugajikana.

11 Kusimiswa kwelulamilo jilokosha nolusungunuko lulokosha

Inyika inokwelela kuta zwose zwilokwelela kulondota ilulamilo nolusungunuko lulokosha zwilokwelela muChisiyaniso 4 akale ikutaije kushingiswa kwelulamilo nolusungunuko zwilopelela.

12 Zwisungo zwokushingilana nejimwe inyika/bokuzhe

(1) Zwisungo zokushungilana nejimwe inyika zwinokwelela kusendama pozunhu zunotobela—

- (a) kukutaija nokutabilija zwido zwenyika yeZimbabwe;
- (b) kulemekeja milawu yopasi pose;
- (c) kugajikana zwinalunyalalo nejimwe inyika;
- (d) kululamiswa kokukakabajana pakati penyika kushingiswa inzila jinalunyalalo.

(2) INyika inokwelela kusungwaja kulyijana namwe mashango omudunhu lyeAfrica, munaya jechibanhу, jezwobufumi, kushingila pamwempela nomunaya

jezwamatongelo akale kubhatikana munyaya jokubuza lunyalalo munyika jose jopasi nobunhu bwabo

13 Kubhudilila kwenyika

(1) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kukweja kubuza imbhudililo nokukambija akale ilokwelela, akale ilokwelela kutola inzila—

- (a) jokukutaija banhu kuti bezwitangile zwinhu zwabo akale bezwibhanche boga;
- (b) kukubusa imbhudililo munozokulima, zwokutengeselana, ma-indusitili, itekinoloji nesayensi;
- (c) Kukubusa imbhudililo yama-indisitalinokutengeselana kutila kuti banizi bomuZimbabwe bebenamasimba; akale
- (d) kubuza imbhudililo inokwelana kubugalo bulosiyansiyana muZimbabwe, kasa kasa kubuza imbhudililo inokwelanisa misha namaguta.

(2) Zwisungo zwatula muchibabi yechi zwinokwelela kukoka indangalilo jinova kubantu mukubumba nokushinga kobulongwa bwembhudililo ilonangana nabo.

(3) Zwisungo zwilotulwa muchibabi yechi zwinokwelela kulondota nokukutaija indulamo jabantu, kasa kasa banhukaji, kutila kuti banhu bose bewane chibaka chilkokwelela mumbhudililo.

(4) INyika inokwelela kubona kuti banizi bomumatunhu banowana bo kuva muzwinhu zwimo mubugalo bwabo.

14 Kupiwa kwamasimba nokubumbwa kwemishingo

(1) Inyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kukweja kukutaija akale kutola zwisungo zwokuti banhu, makapo namatunhu ose alosalila mumbhudililo epiwe masimba kushingiswa inzila jilokwelela, jipopachena, jinokwelanisa banhu akale jinolemekejwa mubugalo bwenyika yeZimbabwe.

(2) Unshaji uli wose, inyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kubona kuti inzila jilokwelela akale jilokwana jinotolwa kubumba mishingo yezwizwalwa zwose zwomunyika yeZimbabwe, kasa kasa banhukaji nabachinokubuka.

15 Kulya kunji

Inyika inokwelela—

- (a) kukutaija banhu kuti belime akale belondete kulya kunokwana;
- (b) kubambanya kulondotwa kokulya kokushingisa mumazhuba anoozha; akale
- (c) kukutaija nokusimatija kulya kunobaka umbili akale kulokwana kushingiswa zwilayijo zwabantu bose akale nejimwe inzila.

16 Magalilo

(1) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutunhumwija nokulondota zwisungo zwamagalilo zwinokutaija kulemekejwa kugajikana nokukwelana kwezwizwalwa zomuZimbabwe.

(2) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende nozuzwalwa zwose zomuZimbabwe zwinokwelela kolondota magalilo enyika yeZimbabwe.

(3) Inyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kubona kuti zwechibantu zwinolondotejwa nokulemekejwa.

17 Kukwelaniswa kwabechinhukaji nabechinhulumbe

(1) iNyika inokwelela kukutaija kukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji muZimbabwe, kasa kasa—

- (a) iNyika inokwelela kuktaija kubhatikana kwabanhukaji mu.apazu ose enyika yeZimbabwe kukalimgwa kuti banokwelana nabanhulume;
- (b) iNyika inokwelela kushingisa inzila jose, kushanganisila kubumbwa kwemilawu, inodikana kubona kuti —
 - (i) banhukaji nabanhulume banomililwa zwilokwelana mumapazu nenhabi jafulumende; akale
 - (ii) banhukaji banobelci chikamu makuni mashanu muzana mumakomishini ose nezimwe zwibabi zwafulumende zwinaneminhu jinoshalwa kana kudomwa jinobumbwa kutabela iBumbilo yeli kana Mulawu wePalamende; akale
- (c) iNyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutola inzila jose kuti banhukaji betubule kuwana zwibumbwa zwinoshanganisila ivhu, nenzila inokwelana nabanhulume.

(2) INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jinoboneka kukolola kushalujwa kwabanhukaji nabanhulume nokusokwelaniswa kwabo pezhulu pemilawu nezwitiko zwantolo. (2) Inyika inokwelela kutola inzila jinoboneka kukolola kushalujwa kwabanhukaji nabanhulume nokusokwelaniswa kwabo pezhulu pemilawu nezwitiko zwantolo.

18 Kumililwa kwamatunhu zwilokwelana

(1) INyika inokwelela kusungwaja kumililwa zwilokwelana kwamatunhu ose enyika yeZimbabwe munhabi jiilosyna jafulumende.

(2) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutola inzila jinoboneka kubona kuti matunhu ose anotubula kuwana zwibumbwa zwinowabancha kubhudilila nenzila ilokwelela.

19 Bana

(1) Inyika inokwelela kutola zwisungo matano okusimisa kuti munyaya jilonangana nabana, kulemekejwe zwinokwendelana nabana.

(2) Inyika inokwelela kutola zwisungo nenzila, kukalingwa zushingiso zwipo, kubona kuti bana—

- (a) banowana kulondotwa nemhuli kana kuti bazwali, kana kuti kubhatwa zwibuyanana kana babhiswa mumuli jabo;
- (b) banawana pokugala akale banowana kulya kulokwelela, bushanana bulokwelela akale nokubhatwa kubuyanana mubupenyu bwabo;
- (c) balotabilijwa mukubhatwa bubi, kulekelewa kana kuti jimwe inzila jokushungulujwa; akale
- (d) banotubula kuwana indayijo ilolulama.

(3) Inyika inokwelela kutola matano emilawu alokwelela nozumwe zwisungo—

- (a) kutabilija bana mukutishingisa kusilolulama; akale
- (b) kusimatija kuti bana abatokwelela akale abatovumilwa kuta mishingo—
 - (i) isolokwelela makole abo okuzwalwa; kana kuti

- (ii) kubiga pengozi bupenyu bubuya bwabana, indayijo, busimu bwemibili yabo kana kuti indangalilo kana kuti umpepo, kana kuti bupenyu bwabo bwamazhuba ose.

20 Bachinokubuka

(1) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutola matano alokwelela, kushanganisila alosendamilia kunabachinokubuka kutila kuti bachinokubuka, kulebe banhu banamakalo apo pakati pegumi namashanu kunoswika makole makumi matatu anamashanu—

- (a) banotubula kuwana indayijo ilokwelela;
- (b) banotubula kuwana unshaji wokushangana akale nechokumilwa munezwamatongelo enyika, mukugajikana, munozwobufumi nozumwe zunanokuta nobupenyu;
- (c) banotubula kuwana unshaji kumishingo nezwimwe zwinobapa masimba obufumi;
- (d) banotubula kuwana unshaji wokuzwibalayija akale nezwishingiso zwokuzwibalayija; akale
- (e) banotabilijwa kuzwitiko zwamagalilo zwinanengozi, kushingiswa kusulolulama nenzila jose jokushungulujwa.

(2) Mulawu wepalamende ungabiga chimwe chilongwa kana zwimwe zwilongwa zwabachinokubuka.

(3) Zwisungo nezwilongwa zwadomwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) na (2) zwinobhatanisa, zwinolelekela ibhazu akale zwikalingana nenyika yose.

21 Bakwegula

(1) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutola inzila jilokwelela, kushanganisila, kulondota kulemekejwa, kubhanchwa nokutabilijwa kwabakwegula akale kubatubusa kuti bebhaticane mubupenyu bwobugalo bwabo.

(2) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kukweja, kutobelwa zwishingiso zwipo—

- (a) kusungwaja bakwegula kuti bebhaticane zwizhele muzwitiko zwomubugalo bwabo;
- (b) kuwanisa zwishingiso zwinodikana, kulya nolumwe lubhancho lunodikana kubantu bakwegula banolushaka;
- (c) kubumba bulongwa bunopa bakwegula chibaka chokubhatikana muzwitiko zwinobhancha zwinokwendalana nokutubula kwabo akale zwinokwendelana nezwido zwabo; akale
- (d) kukutaija makapo anobona nezwokugajikana kwabantu jilonangana nokuba imhudililo mubupenyu bunolalamwa nabakwegula.

22 Banhu banabukosha

(1) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutola inzila jilokwelela, kushanganisila, kulondota kulemekejwa, kubhanchwa nokutabilijwa kwabakwegula akale kubatubusa kuti bebhaticane mubupenyu bwobugalo bwabo.

(2) Inyika nejimwe inhabi jafulumende, zwikwendelana nokutubula *kwafulumende, inokwelela kubhancha banhu banabukosha bwombili* kana kuti bwendangalilo kuti betubule kubhatikana nenzila ilopelela akale kuti kudelejwe bukukutu bwabanoshangana nabwo.

- (3) Kasa kasa, inyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela—
- kubumba bulongwa bwabanhу banabukosha bwombili kana kuti bwendanganlilo, kasa kasa bulongwa bwemishingo bunokwendelana nokutubula kwabo akale yabanotubula kutambula kana kuti ingatambulwa nabamilili babo bezwemilawu;
 - kulingisia zwinodiwa nabanobukosha bwenduji jose sezumwe zwilokosha mubulongwa bwembudililo;
 - kusungwaja nokubumba inzila jokulebelekisana jilolulamilabanhу banabukosha bwombili kana kuti bwendangalilo; akale
 - kusungwaja makapo anoda kubhancha imbhudililo mubupenyu bwabanhу banobukosha bulosiyanu.

(4) INyika inokwelela kutola zwisungo zwilokwelela kubona kuti zwibakwa nezwimwe zwishingiso zwilokosha zwinoshingisa nabanhu banji zwinotubulika kuti zwishingiswe nabanobukosha.

23 Bakalwila iHondo yolusungunuko

(1) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende zwinokwelela kupa lulemekejo kumagamba ehondo yolusungunuko. Yezwi zwinoleba—

- yabo bakalwila ihondo yolusungunuko;
- yabo bakabhancha balwi behondo yolusungunuko; akale
- yabo bakasungwa, kualilwa kana kusungwa pezhulu penyaya jamatongelo enyika ponshaji wehondo yolusungunuko.

(2) INyika inokwelela kutola matano alolulama, kushanganisa matano emilawu, okubona kuti balwi behondo yolusununguka banowana bupenyu bubuya akale banowana masimba obufumi.

24 Mishingo nokulyijana kumishingo

(1) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutula zwisungo nenzila, kutobelwa kutubula kukwe, kutubusa unhu wose kuti ewane bo chibaka chokuwana unshingo muchitiko chaashala nokukwe, kutila kuti etubule kuzwibhancha iye nemhuli iye.

- (2) INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kukweja kubona kuti—
- unshingo ulopelelela;
 - kubhisa zwitabilijo zwinojibija zwinabudyamiji kana kuti zwinotabilija banhu kuti beshinge kana kuti bete zwimwe zwingababhancha munozobufumi;
 - indayijo yezwimishingo yabangashantila akale nokubumba bulongwa bwezwilayijo zwemishingo yamaboko yabangashantila, kushanganisila yobo bunobhancha banabukosha; akale
 - kushingiswa kwezwisungo zwinanga zwokulondotwa kwemhuli zwinotubusa banhukaji kuti bewane chibaka chechokomende chokushinga.

25 Kutabilijwa kwemhuli

Inyika nenhabi jose jafulumende, sokutubula kwajo, jinokwelela kutabilija nokusungwaja kubhatana kubuyanana kwemhuli, akale itole zwisungo—

- zwokulwanisa lubhancho kumamai, matate nejimwe imhingu jemhuli jinolondota bana;

- (b) kutabilija kushungulujwa kopasha.

26 Kulobolana

INyika inokwelela kutola zwisungo zwokubona kuti—

- (a) apana kulobolana kunotikana pesina kuvumilana kunalusununguko akale kuzhele pakati pabamulobolana;
- (b) bana abatopilwa kuti belobolwe;
- (c) kunakukwelana kwelulamilo mumishingo pakati pabalolobolana;
- (d) pechitiko chokupalajika kokulobolana, pezhulu polufu kana kushimana, panokwelela kuba nezwinotikana kutabilija bana kana kuti unkaji kana undume.

27 Indayijo

(1) INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jose jinotubulika kusungwaja—

- (a) indayijo isinolipwa akale akale inopiwa mwana wose; akale
- (b) indayijo yopezhulu pezwilayijo zwestekondali.

(2) INyika inokwelela kutola matano ose kubona kuti banhukaji banowana unshaji unokwelana nabanhulume mukuwana indayijo muzwibabi zwose.

28 Pokugala

INyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kutola zwisungo zwemilawo nezwimwe bo, mukutubula kwafulumende, kutubusa unhu wose kuti ewane pokugala palokwana.

29 Zwobuchilo

(1) INyika inokwelela kutola matano anotubulika okuwanisa bushanana bulokwela, bunowinikwa zwisna bukukutu akale bulokwana iZimbabwe yose.

(2) INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jilokwelela, jinokwelanisa unhu wose akale pasina unhu unojibisa kuwana kulapwa kana awilwa nengozi inoda kulapwa nokukambija ungaba upi wawo unsha wobuchilo .

(3) INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jimo mumasimba ayo, jinoshanganisila kulayija nobulongwa bwokuzibisa banhu, kutabilija kutabukijwa kobulwaji.

30 Lubhancho kunabanolushaka

INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jose jinotubulika, akale itobejeja zwiwanikwa zwainotubula kushingisa, kupa lubhancho Iwokulondota nolwobupenyu kuna yabo banolushaka.

31 Lubhancho penyaya jemilawu

INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jose jinotubulika, akale itobejeja zwiwanikwa zwainotubula kushingisa, kuwanisa bumilili bwezwemilawu munyaya jemilandu nejili jemilandu kubantu banobushaka koga besinotubula kuzwiwanila bamilili bezwemilawu bokuzwihalila.

32 Mizano nobugalo bwokuzwibalaija

INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jose jinotubulika kusungwaja mizano nokuzwibalaija, zwinoshanganisila kuwanisa zwishingiswa nezwibakwa zwemizano

nokuzwibalayija kubanhu bose.

33 Kulondotwa koluzibo lwechibanhu

INyika inokwelela kutola inzila jokulondota, kutabilija nokusungwaja luzibo lwechibanhu, kushanganisla luzibo lokulapa nozumwe bo zunanokuta nemhuka nemiti zwinowanikwa nananhu bomumatunhu.

34 Kutambulwa kwemilawu ilovumilwana nenyika jilosiyana

Inyika inokwelela kubona kuti milawu nezwivumilwana zose zwilovumilwana nenyika jinoshanganisila iZimbabwe inoshanganisila mumilawu yenyika yeno.

CHISIYANISO 3

BUNIZI

35 Bunizi muZimbabwe

(1) Banhu banizi muZimbabwe pezhulu pokuzwalwa, ibhatuko kana kuti kukwalisa.

(2) Bose banizi banokwelela kuwana ilulamiko, jinokwelana akale bananonshingo wabanizi unokwelana.

(3) Banizi bose bomuZimbabwe bananelulamiko yokuwana zunhu zunotabela, kushanganisila jimwe bo jabangapiwe nomulawu—

- (a) kutabilijwa nobutongi bwenyika kungaba kupi kwabobel;
- (b) kuba nepasipoti kana imwe iwhalo jokukwendesa;
- (c) iwhalo yokuzwalwa kana kuti chimwe chitupa chinopiwa nobutongi bwenyika.

(4) Banizi bomuZimbabwe bananemishingo inotabela kushanganisila imwe yabangapiwe nemilawu—

- (a) kuzwipila kunyika yeZimbabwe;
- (b) kutobejeja iBumbilo lyeMilawu akale kulemekeja zwalinomilila
- (c) kulemekeja indembela yeshango nolwimbo lweshango; noku
- (d) mukutubula kwabo kopezhululuzhulu, kutabilija inyika yeZimbabwe nokuzwimilila kwayo.

36 Bunizi bwokuzwalwa

(1) Banhu banizi bomuZimbabwe nokuzwalwa kana bakazwalwa muZimbabwe akale ponshaji wokuzwalwa kwabo—

- (a) tate kana amai bakabeli unizi womuZimbabwe;
- (b) tategulu kana kuti amegulu wakabeli unizi womuZimbabwe nokuzwalwa kana kuti nebhatuko.

(2) Banhu bakazwalwa kuzhe kwenyika yeZimbabwe banizi bomuZimbabwe kana, pabakazwalwa, umwe wabazwali wabo wakabeli unizi womuZimbabwe akale—

- (a) unshaji unji wakabegala muZimbabwe;
- (b) wakabeshingila inyika kana kuti igapo linoshanganisila inyika inji eli kuzhe kwenyika.

(3) Mwana unowanikwa muZimbabwe unamakole kana kuti unoboneka soti unamakole apo pasi pegumi anamashanu, akale usinozibikana kuti unizi wokupi

nabazwali babe besinozibikana, unotambulwa sonizi womuZimbabwe nokuzwalwa.

37 Bunizi bwebhatuko/bwechinde

Kutobelejwa chibabi 36(2), banhu bakazwalwa kuzhe kwenyika yeZimbabwe banizi bomuZimbabwe nozwebhatuko/ichinde kana ponshaji wokuzwalwa—

(a) umwe wabazwali kana kuti tategulu kana amegulu babe bakabeli unizi womuZimbabwe nokuzwalwa kana kuti nebhatuko; kana

(b) umwe wabazwali wakabeli unizi womuZimbabwe nokukwalisa;

akale kuzwalwa kulokwalisa muZimbabwe kutobelejwa milawu ilonangana nokukwalisa kokuzwalwa.

38 Bunizi bokukwalisa

(1) Unhu upi zwe ulolobola kana kulobolwa nonizi womuZimbabwe kwamakole mashanu kana kupinda, zwingaba ibumbilo yeli lisanu lyashinga kana kuti mushule mwokutanga kushinga kwalyo, akale ezhajikija zwinodiwa nomulawu wepalamende, unanelulamiko, mushule mwokukumbila, kukwalisa kuba unizi womuZimbabwe.

(2) Unhu upi zwe wabegala muZimbabwe zwipo pomulawu kwamakole igumi kana kupinda, kungaba ibumbilo yeli lisanu lyatanga kushinga kana kuti mushule mwokutanga kwalyo kushinga, akale ezhajikija zwinodiwa nomulawu wepalamende, unanelulamiko, mushule mwokukumbila, kukwalisa kuba unizi womuZimbabwe.

(3) Mwana usili unizi womuZimbabwe, koga eli atolwa akale elelwa nabazwali banizi muZimbabwe, zwingaba ibumbilo yeli lisanu lyatanga kushinga kana kuti mushule mwokutanga kwalyo kushinga, unanelulamiko, mushule mwokukumbila, kukwalisa kuba unizi womuZimbabwe.

39 Kutolelwu bunizi

(1) Bunizi bwomuZimbabwe bwokukwalisa bungatolelwu unhu kana—

(a) kana unhu wadeni eli akawana bunizi nenzila jisilolulama, kuleba maniyepwa kana kuti kusisa zumwe zwinokwelela kuzibwa; kana

(b) ponshaji wehondo inoshanganisila iZimbabwe, unhu wadeni wakabetengeselana kana kulebelekisana nombengi kana kuti wakata kana kulyijana nemishingo yakata eziba kuti umutila kubhancha umbengi muhondo yeyo.

(2) Bunizi bwomuZimbabwe bwokuzwalwa bungatolelwu unhu kana—

(a) kana bunizi bwadeni bwakawanwa nezila jisilolulama, kuleba maniyepwa kana kusisa zumwe zungada kuzibikanwa; kana

(b) penyaya yonhu walebwa muna 36(3), bunizi kana bazwali bonhu yoyu bakazibikanwa, akale zwikatondeja kuti unhu yoyu unizi weimwe inyika.

(3) Bunizi bwomuZimbabwe abutokwelela kutolelwu unhu kutobelejwa chibabi yechi kana kuli kuti unhu yoyo unoosalu esina ishangano.

40 Kundilila mbeli uli unizi mushule mwokulobola kana kulobolwa kana kupalajika kokulabolana

Bunizi bwomuZimbabwe abutolashika neyaya yokulobolana kana kupalajika kokulabolana.

41 Ibhodi yobunizi nokungwina kwabanhu munyika

Mulawu wepalamende unokwelela kusuma kubumbwa kwebhodi yezobunizi nokungwina kwabanhu munyika, inoshanganisila ungalichibhula nejimwe imhingu imbili kana kupinda jinodomwa noNtungamili wenyika. Ibhodi yeyi inanshingo—

- (a) wokupa kana kutolela bunizi bwokukwalisa;
- (b) wokuvumila banhu, basili banizi bomuZimbabwe, kugala nokushinga muZimbabwe akale nokusuma unshaji nezwisungo zwokugala nokushinga kwabo; akale
- (c) wokuta imwe mishingo ingapiwa ibhodi nomulawu wepalamende.

42 Masimba ePalamende penyaya jobunizi

Mulawu wePalamende ungabumba zwisungo, zwinokwendelana nechisiyaniso yechi unolungulula—

- (a) inzila jokutobeje mukuwana bunizi bwokukwalisa;
- (b) kuzwilambila woga bunizi bwomuZimbabwe;
- (c) inzila jokutobeje mukutolela unhu bunizi bwamoZimbabwe bwokukwalisa;
- (d) kubwilizila unhu bunizi bwomuZimbabwe;
- (e) kujibisa bunizi bwenyika imbili kubabanizi bebhakoko kana kuti bokukwalisa; akale
- (f) kupa kuti chisiyaniso yechi chitange kushinga.

43 Kundlila mbeli kana kubwilizila bunizi bwakabelipo

(1) Unhu wose uli unizi womuZimbabwe mazhuba akalawao amu mushule mwelokutanga kushinga kwebumbilo yeli, unondilila mbeli eli unizi womuZimbabwe mushule mwokutanga kushinga kwebumbilo yeli.

(2) Unhu wose wakazwalwa muZimbabwe kusanu kwtanga kushinga ibumbilo yeli unizi muZimbabwe kana—

- (a) umwe kana kuti bose bazwali babe beli unizi munyika yakaba imhingu yenyika jokuChamhembe yakabumbwa nechivumilwano chakasainwa kuWindhoek munyika yeNamibia unsi wa17 iGotonga mugole lya1992; akale
- (b) wakabegala muZimbabwe ponshaji wokutanga kushinga kwebumbilo yeli.

CHISIYANISO 4

KUBHAUNULWA KWELULAMILO

IMHINGU 1

KUSHINGA NOKUWHISISA CHISIYANISO 4

44 Unshingo wokulemekeja ilulamilo nolusungunuko lukulugulu

Inyika nonhu wose, kushanganisila banhu banoshinga kubetekesa, nenhabi jose jafulumende jinokwelela kulemekeja, kutabilija, kusungwaja nokuzhajikija ilulamilo nolusungunuko lulodomwa muchisiyaniso yechi.

45 Mashingilo eChisiyaniso 4

(1) Chisiyaniso yechi chinosunga inyika nenhabi jose jafulumende jobutungamili bwenyika, jokubumbwa kwemilawu nejokutobejwa kwemilawu.

(2) Chisiyaniso yechi chinosunga banhu koga nabemilawu zwikwendelana nokuti inoshingiswa kwabali, kulingisiswa chimo chendulamo kana lusungunuko lulonangwa akale nemishingo yalunobapa.

(3) Banhu banobetekesa milawu nabantu koga balosungilwa kuwana ilulamilo nolusungunuko lulodomwa muchisiyaniso yechi zwikwendelana nokuti ilulamilo nolusungunuko yolo lunoswinchika zwibuyanana kwabali.

46 Kuwhisia Chisiyaniso 4

- (1) Mukuwhisia chisiyaniso yechi, igota kana imwe inhabi—
- (a) inokwelela kubona kuti ilulamilo nolusungunuko zwimo muchisiyaniso yechi zwinotobejwa zwizhele;
 - (b) inokwelela kusungwaja indangalilo nezwisungo zwinobumba ishangi inabutongi bwabanji zwilosendama pakubhudila pachena, kubhatwa zwilolulama, kulemekeja bukulugulu bonhu, kukwelana kwabantu nolusungunuko, akale kasa kasa ndangalilo nezwisungo zwatulwa muchibabi 3;
 - (c) inokwelela kulangalila milawu inoshinga munyika inji nezwimwe zwisungo zwenyika inji zwinoshanganisila ishangi yeZimbabwe;
 - (d) inokwelela etobeje nenzila ilokwelela zwisungo zwebumbilo yeli, kasa zwibabalilo nezwinangwa zwilotulwa muchisiyaniso 2; akale
 - (e) ingalangalila milawu yokunejimwe nyika inokwendelana nechisiyaniso yechi;

pezhulu pokulangalila zwimwe bo zinokwendelana nokuwhisia ibumbilo lyemilawu.

(2) Mukuwhisia milawu, akale mukuumbumba milawu inoshingiswa nabatongi neyebhatuko, makota ose nenhabi jose jokubetekesa milawu jinokwelela kusungwaja nokutungamilwa nezwishubo nezwibabalilo zwechisiyaniso yechi.

47 Chisiyaniso yechino achitojibija jimwe ilulamilo

Chisiyaniso yechi achitojibija jimwe ilulamilo nolumwe lusungunuko lungatambulwa kana kipiwa nondawu, nenzila inokwendelana neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

IMHINGU 2

ILULAMILO NOLUSUNGUNUKO LUKULUGULU

48 Ilulamilo yobupenyu

(1) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yobupenyu.

(2) Mulawu ungavumila kuti untongo wolufu upiwe chete kana unhu eli awanikwa eli nondandu wokubulaya umwe elinechinangwa chokubulaya, akale—

- (a) mulawu unokwelela kuvumila igota kuti lizwiyeyle loga kuti lipe untongo yoyu kana kuti ne;
- (b) untongo yoyu ungatiwa kutobejwa untongo wopejeleja wapiwa negota lilolulama;
- (c) untongo yoyu autokwelela kipiwa unhu—
 - (i) wakabeli namakole aipo pasi pamakumi mabili
 - (ii) unamakole anopinda makumi mashanu anamakumi mabili;

- (d) untongo yoyu autokwelela kipiwa unhu wechinhukaji; akale
- (e) unhu watongelwa lufu unanelulamilo yokukumbila kuNtungamili weNyika lulekejelo kana kuti epiwe untongo undelu.

(3) Mulawu wepalamende unokwelela kutabilija bupenyu bwabana basanu bazwalwa, akale mulawu yoyu unokwelela kusuma kuti imimba ingabhiswa kana kutobelejwa mulawu wakalewo chete.

49 Ilulamilo yolusungunuko lonhu

(1) Unhu wose unanendulamo yolusungunuko lulwe, kushanganisila ilulamiko—

- (a) yokusobhatwa mibusungwa besinobeteswa; akale
- (b) yokusotolelwa lusungunuko lwabo nesimba akale pesina chisoko jinoboneka.

(2) Apana unhu angavalilwa muntolongo pezhulu pokukonwa kuzhajikija chivumilano chaakata.

50 Ilulamilo jabantu basungwa nabalobhatwa mibusungwa

(1) Unhu wasungwa—

- (a) unokwelela kubujwa ponshaji wokusungwa kukwe chisoko chokusungwa;
- (b) unokwelela kuvumilwa, pesina kujilwa—

(i) kulebelekisana nondume kana unkaji kana igamu kana umilili wezwemilawu, kana umwe unhu waanoda kuzibisa kushingiswa inzila ichalipwa nafulumende; akale

(ii) kuwana lubhancho lwomulili wezwemilawu kana dokotela wanoda musiswa akale eli iye unsungwa uchalipa;

akale unokwelela kuzibisa ilulamilo yezi pakalepo;

- (c) unokwelela kubhatwa sonhu akale kulemekejwa mubunhu bubwe;
- (d) unokwelela kusunungulwa pesina zwitabilijo akale pezwisungo zwinotobelejeka, kumilila kubetekeswa, ado kuli nezwisoko zwinobhata nesimba kuti endilile mbeli eli mibusungwa; akale
- (e) unokwelela nokukwe kuvumilwa kunyenyeyeja kululama kokusungwa kukwe mugota akale unokwelela kusunungulwa pakalepo kana kusungwa kukwe kusili pamulawu.

(2) Unhu wasungwa kana ulobhatwa mibusungwa—

- (a) nechinangwa chokuti esengwe kugota; kana
- (b) nokuti umutamijwa undandu;

akale usanu asunungulwa unokwelela kusengwa kugota nokukambija akale kojoba zwikaba chini kusanu kwapinda ma awa makumi mana anamashanu namatatu mushule mwokuti kusungwa kana kubhatwa kukwe mibusungwa kwtanga, zwikwendelana nezwimutikana, zwinanu kuti unshaji yoyo unopela noMugibelo, neNsondo kana kuti pezhuba lyokunyetutukwa.

(3) Unhu upi azwe uchaleka kubuzwa kugota mukati mwama awa makumi mana anamashanu namatatu alebwa muna (2) pezhulu unokwelela kusunungulwa nokukambija kuzhe kokuti kubhatwa kukwe mibusungwa kuli kwavumijwa negota linolemekejwa.

(4) Unhu upi azwe wasungwa kana kuti ulobhatwa mibusungwa pezhulu pokutamijwa undandu unanelulamilo—

- (a) yokugala ekanyalala; akale
- (b) yokuzibiswa pakalepo—
 - (i) ilulamilo yiye yokugala ekanyalala; akale
 - (ii) zwingatobela kugala bekanya kana kusonyalala kukwe;
- (c) kusobhatwa nesimba kuzwifhija kana kuvuma undandu; akale
- (d) paanoma mbeli kwegota kwokutanga, kuzibiswa undandu waakumutamijwa kana kuzibiswa zwisoko zwokuti nen iekwelela kundilila mbeli ekabhatwa mibusungwa kana kusunungulwa.

(5) Unhu upi azwe ulobhatwa mibusungwa, kushanganisla basungwa balotongwa kale, unanelulamilo—

- (a) kuzibiswa pakalepo chisoko chokubhatwa mibusungwa kukwe;
- (b) eshingisa imali jije, kulebelekisana musiswa nomilili wemilawu waazwshalila akale kuzibiswa ilulamilo yeyi pakalepo;
- (c) kulebelikisana akale kushanyilwa—
 - (i) nonkaji kana undume;
 - (ii) igamu;
 - (iii) umbhanchi wezwokudimbwa waazwshalila;
 - (iv) umilili wezwemilawu waazwshalila;
 - (v) undapi wokuzwshalila;
 - (vi) kutobelejwa zwisungo zwinowhisiska zwilobigwa kutila kuti majele nobugalo bwokulondota balobhatwa mibusungwa bushinge zwibuyanana, umwe unhu zwe waazwshalila;
- (d) yokubhatwa nenzila yokubhatwa mibusungwa inokwendelana nokulemekeja bukulugulu bwobunhu, kushanganisla ushanji wokuta mizano inosimisa umbili akale, kushingiswa indipo yobutongi bwenyika, pokugala palokwana, zwimbuzi nezwishambilo, bushanana, kulya kubuya, iwhalo jilokwelela jokubala nokulapwa; akale
- (e) kunyenyeja kululama kokusungwa kukwe mugota akale, kana kusungwa kukwe kusili pomulawu, kusunungulwa pakalepo.

(6) Unhu upi azwe ulobhatwa mibusungwa ekamilila kubetekeswa undandu waakumutamijwa akale usanu abetekeswa mukati mwonshaji unotambulika unokwelela kusupulwa mibusungwa, zwizhele kana kuti kutobelwa zwisungo zwinotambulika kutila kuti mushule mwokusupulwa—

- (a) unozha kobetekeswa;
- (b) aatolundula busumikiji buchoopiwa pokubetekeswa; akale
- (c) aatopama umwe undandu kubetekeswa kusanu kwatanga.

(7) Kana pelinezwinotisa kuti pebe nokudimbwa kuti unhu ulobhatwa mibusungwa zwisipo pamulawu kana kuti azwijimutubulika kuti kuzibikane kuti unhu ulobhatwa mibusungwa uko kupi, unhu upi azwe unotubula kunda kuGota igulwana lye kunoshaka isumo—

- (a) yokuti unhu ulobhatwa mibusungwa esupulwe, kana kuti ebuzwe kugota kuti kubonekwe kululama kokubhatwa kukwe mibusungwa, kana kuti kudombolwe pachena bugalo kwalobhatilwa mibusungwa; kana
- (b) *kusuma kuti kubhatwa mibusungwa yoku akupo pamulawu akale kusuma kuti unhu ulobhatwa mibusungwa esupulwe pakalepo;*

akale iGota iGulwana lingatola chisungo chipi zwacho chilokwelela zwikwendelana nechimo.

(8) Kusunga kana kubhata mibusungwa kunokakabajana nechibabi yechi kana kuti kusinotobeleza zwisungo zwechibabi yechi akupo pomulawu.

(9) Unhu upi zwe wasungwa kana wabhatwa mibusungwa zwisipo pomulawu unanelulamilo yokulipwa nonhu yoyo wonsungisa kana kuti wombhatisa mibusungwa, koga undawu ungatabilija banhu banotobela kuti belipe kutobejwa chibabi yechi—

- (a) bashingi bezwemilawu beta unshingo wabo wemilawu nenzila inabululami;
- (b) unhu upi azwe unoshingila banji akale eta yezwi nenzila inabululami akale esina butela.

51 Ilulamilo yokulemekejwa sonhu

Unhu wose unanobunhu bunolemekejwa mwaali mubupenyu bubwe bwesiswa nayobo buzoziwa nonhu wose, akale ilulamilo yokuti bunhu yobu bulemekejwe akale butabilijwe.

52 Ilulamilo yokutabilijwa konhu

Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokulemekejwa kombili nendangalilo jije, kushanganisila—

- (a) kutabilijwa kunduji jilosiyana joluzha jingava mubunji bwabanhu kana musiswa;
- (b) kutobelwa zwimwe zwisungo zwebumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, kuzwiyeyela penyaya jokuzwala;
- (c) kusoshingiswa mushakisiso jokulapa kana jesayensi, kana kuti kutolwa kwenyama jombili kana kushingiswa kwajo iye esavuma eziba kuti ini zwimutikana.

53 Lusungunuko pokushungulujwa kana kubhatwa nenzila kana kulangwa nenzila inolelupisa bunhu

Apana unhu angabhatwa nenzila inoshunguluja umbili kana indangalilo kana kuti kubhatwa kana kulangwa nenzila inolelupisa bunhu bubwe kana isilokwelela unhu.

54 Lusungunuko kubutapwa

Apana umhu angabatwa mubutapwa kana kuba untapwa.

55 Lusungunuko mukuta unshingo wokubhatwa nesimba

Apana unhu unokwelela kuta unshingo wokubhatwa nesimba.

56 Kukwelana nokushalujwa

(1) Banhu bose banokwelana mbeli komulawu akale banelulamilo inokwelana yokutabilijwa nomulawu akale nokubhatwa zwinokwelana.

(2) Banhukaji nabanhulume banelulamilo yokubhatwa zwinokwelana, kushanganisila ilulamilo yokupiwa unshaji e zwinokwelana munazwamatongelo enyika, munozobufumi, zwamagalilo nobupenyu zwabo.

(3) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokusoshalujwa nenzila isilolulama kushingiswa zwinhu zwinanga bunizi, iganda, luji, bugalo bwokuzwalwa, kwaunova, lulimi mamililo munozobufumi, kudimbwa, zwamatongelo enyika zwaanotobeleja, miyeyo, magalilo, bunhulume kana bunhukaji, chimo chokulabolwa, makole,

(4) Unhu unowhi wabhatwa nenzila inoshaluja kutobelejwa (3) kana—

- (a) abhatwa nenzila ipo pachena kana ilosisika muchimo, chitabilijo kana bugosha nenzila isinotiwa kunabamwe banhu.
- (b) bamwe banhu banopiwa zwipo pachena kana nenzila ilosisika iye esinopiwa.

(5) Kushalujana somwazulobhaunulwa muchibabi chechikamu (3) akujilolulama kuzhe kokuti kwaboneka kuti kushalujwa yoko kulolulama akale kulokwelela mushango yobutongi bwabanjiilosendama pokuta zwinhu nenzila ipo pachena, indulamo, bukulugulu bwobunhu, kukwelana kwabanhу nolusungunuko.

(6) Inyika inokwelela kutoла zwisungo zwemilawu zwilokwelela nezwimwe bo kukutaija kukwelana kwabanhу akale kutabilija nokusundijila banhu kana kuti makapo abanhу babekasindamijwa nokushalujwa, akale—

- (a) zwisungo yezwo zwinokwelela kutolwa kutila kululamisa bukukutu bwechokomende;
- (b) apava chisungo chakadai chingawhi achijilolulama kana kutobelejwa (3).

57 Ilulamilo yokuba nesiswa

Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokuba nesiswa, inoshanganisila kuba nelulamilo yokuti—

- (a) unzi, bugalo nezwibiya zwizwe azwijolokwelela kungwinwa pesawanikwa imvumo yomweni;
- (b) apava chingashakwa pambili uwe, unzi, bugalo kana kuti zwilongo zwizwe;
- (c) yokusotolelwа zwibiya zwizwe;
- (d) isiswa pakulebejana nabamwe alingasindamijwe;
- (e) chimo chobushanana bwabo achingadombolwe pachena.

58 Lusungunuko lokubungana nokulyijana

(1) Unhu wose unanolusungunuko lokubungana kana kulyijana nabamwe, akale nelulamilo yokusobungana kana kulyijana nababwe.

(2) Apava unhu angabhatwa nesimba kuti ebe imhingu yegapo kana kuta kunda kushangano kana igubungano.

59 Lusungunuko lokutondejela nokusenga zwililijiko

Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokutondejela kana kusenga zwililijiko, koga ilulamilo yeji jinokwelela kutiwa mulunyalalo.

60 Lusungunuko lokuzuyeyela zwaunoda

(1) Unhu unanelulamilo yokuzuyeyela inoshanganisila—

- (a) lusungunuko lokuyeya, lokuba nendangalilo, kudimbwa kana kuba noluvumilo; akale
- (b) lusungunuko lokuta nokushambaja nokubhaunula zwaanoyeya, indangalilo, luvumilo kana kudimbwa, yewi zwingatiwa mukati mwabanhу kana musiswa zwisinani kuti uli ega kana kuti unanabamwe banhu.

(2) Apava unhu angabhatwa nesimba kuti etole ikowhe lisinokakabajana

nokudimbwa kana luvumilo lulwe, kana kutola ikowhe nenzila inokakabajana nokudimbwa kana luvumilo lulwe.

(3) Bazwali nabalonoti babana batukutuku bananelulamilo yokushala, zwikwendelana nokudimbwa kwabo, inzila ilolulama yokukubusa bana noluvumilo lwabachotobejela, koga yezwi azwitokwelela kusindamija ilulamilo jabana jilosumwa muBumbilo lyeMilawu yelino jinoshanganisila ilulamilo yezwilayijo, yobushanana, yokutabilijwa nobupenyu bubuya.

(4) Igapo lipi zwalyo lyezwokudimbwa linotubula kubumba inhabi inolayijwa zwokudimbwa, kojoba inhabi yeyo ikawana lubhancho kana imali yokubhancha kuva kuNyika.

61 Lusungunuko lokutula indangalilo nolusungunuko Iwenzila jokukwendesa inyaya

(1) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokutula indangalilo, zwinoshanganisila—

- (a) lusungunuko lokushaka, kutambula nokuleba indangalilo kana lumwe luzibo;
- (b) lusungunuko lwokubhisila pachena indangalilo kushingiswa zwemizano nokushakisia nokutondeja bumhizha kushingiswa isayensi;
- (c) lusungunuko lwezwilayijo.

(2) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yenzila jokukwendesa luzibo kana inyaya, inoshanganisila kutabilijwa kwesiswa lyenhiba jabatoli bendebo.

(3) Lusungunuko lokuzhula ingumba jokushambaja mumpepo nezwimwe zwinoshingiswa pakushambaja inyaya, zwikwendelana chete nezwisungo zwinovumilwa nafulumende—

(a) zwinodikana kuti kutubulwe kululamiswa masaisai nejimwe inzila jokuwakwendesa;

(b) zwilozwimila zwoga zwisinolulamiswa kushinga kwazo nafulumende kana bezwamatongelo enyika kana banoshaka imali.

(4) Ingumba jose jafulumende jokushambaja inyaya noluzibo jinokwelela

(a) kusununguka kushala nokusuma jikazwimilila joga inzila jokupyeka zwajinoshambaja;

(b) ajitokwelela kutola ibhazu;

(c) kupa unshaji ulokwelela wokutulwa kwendangalilo jilosiyana akale nejinonyunya.

(5) Lusungunuko lwokutula indangalilo nolusungunuko Iwenzila jokukwendesa inyaya alutoshanganisila—

(a) kukutaija kukakabajana kwokulwana;

(b) kusungwaja kubengana kana indebo jokubengana;

(c) kulwajisa nenzila isilokwelela bululami kana bunhu bomwe unhu;

(d) kufukunyula nenzila isiolulama ilulamilo yonhu yesiswa lile.

62 Kutubula kuwana luzibo

(1) Unizi wose kana kuti unhu waba nemvumo yokugala muZimbabwe zwachose, kushanganisila bemilawu nabano shambaja inyaya, unanelulamilo yokuwana luzibo lulolondotwa nenyika kana kuti inhabi ipi yafulumende, kana kuli kuti luzibo yolo lumudikana kutila kuti banhu bezibe zwikumutukana.

(2) Unhu wose, kushanganisila banotola indebo, unanelulamilo yokuwana luzibo/chinyewulilo chilolondotwa nomwe unhu, kushanganisila inyika, kana kuli kuti chinyeulilo yecho chimudikana kuti kutobelejwe kana kutabiliwe ilulamilo.

(3) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokuti chinyeulilo pezhulu pape chilobhatwa nafulumende kana kuti imwe inhabi yafulumende chilulamise kana kuti chijimwe kana chili chokuniepa kana kuti chili nobulunda.

(4) Mulawu unokwelela kubumbwa kutila kuti ilulamilo yeyi ishinge, koga ungajibija kuwanwa kwechinyeulilo nechinangwa chokulondota inyika, lunyalalo mukati mwabanhu kana kuti isiswa lyonshingo koga chijibijo yechi chinokwelela kuba kalulama, chilichibuyanana, chikakwelela akale chilinendulamo neshango yobutongi bwabanji ilosendama mukubhudilana pachena, bululami, kulemekejwa kwobunhu, kukwelana kwabanhu nolusungunuko.

63 Lulimi namagalilo

Unhu wose unanelulamilo—

- (a) yokushingisa lulimi lwaashala; noku
- (b) yokubhatikana mubupenyu bwamagalilo bwaashala;

koga apana unhu mukushingisa ilulamilo yeji angata alo nenzila inokakabajana nechisiyaniso yechi chebumbilo lyemilawu.

64 Lusungunuko Iwobumhizha kana unshingo

Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokushala nokuta bumhizha kana unshingo waanoda, koga kuta bumhizha kana unshingo kungalulamiswa nomulawu.

65 Ilulamilo jemishingo

(1) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokuwana zwisungo zwokushinga zwilolulama akale zwinotabilija ponshingo akale nokulipwa zwilokwelela akale zwilolulama.

(2) Unhu wose, kuzhe kwemhingu jinoshinga munezwokutabilijila inyika, unanelulamilo yokubumba kana kuba imhingu yamakubungano ezwabashingi nabashingilwa yaanoda, nokubhatikana muzwitiko zwamakubungano yaya zwipo pamulawu.

(3) Unshingi wose, kuzhe kwemhingu jinoshinga kutabilijila inyika, unanelulamilo yokubhatikana muzwitiko zwokubhtana nabambwe ponshiko zwinoshanganisila ilulamilo yokulamwa unshingo, kugala beliponshingo asi besinoshinga, kusoshinga kana kuti zwimwe bo zwabavumilana koga mulawu ungalulamisa kushingiswa kwelulamilo yeyi kutila kuti mishingo ilokosha indilile mbeli.

(4) Unshingi wose unanelulamilo yokuwana mashingilo mabuya, alokwelela akale alolulam.

(5) Kuzhe kwemhingu jinoshinga kutabilija inyika, bashingi, bashingilwa, makapo ezwokushingilana, makapo abashingi namakapo abashingilwa ose ananelulamilo—

- (a) yokulebelekisana panupamwempela naamwe makapo bevumilana;
- (b) yokubambanyila;
- (c) yokubumba nokuba imhingu jamakapo abashingi kana bashingilwa;

(6) Banhukaji nabanhulume bananelulamilo yokuwana indipo inokwelana ponshingo unokwelana.

(7) Bashingi bechinhukaji bananelulamilo yokuwana unshaji wokunyetutuka wokuchila wemweji isimishoma kupinda mitatu akale bewana indipo yabo ilokwana.

66 Lusungunuko lokukwendenda nokugala

- (1) Unizi wose womuZimbabwe —
 - (a) unanelulamilo yokungwina muZimbabwe;
 - (b) aangatatwe muZimbabwe; akale
 - (c) unanelulamilo yokuwana ipasipoti kana imwe iwhalo yokukwendesa.
- (2) Unizi wose womuZimbabwe nonhu wose umo muZimbabwe zwipo pamulawu unanelulamilo —
 - (a) yokukwendenda ekasununguka muZimbabwe;
 - (b) yokugala kojoba munobupi bugalo muZimbabwe; noku
 - (c) yokubhuda muZimbabwe.

67 Ilulamilo jezwamatongelo enyika

- (1) Unizi wose womuZimbabwe unanelulamilo —
 - (a) yeshalujo jilosununguka, jilolulama kale jinotiwa noshaji ulokwelela pozugalo zwose zwilosumwa kutobelwa iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli kana umwe mulawu; noku
 - (b) yokushala zwaanoda munezwamatongelo enyika ekasununguka.
- (2) Kutobelejwa iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, unizi wose womuZimbabwe unanelulamilo —
 - (a) yokubumba, kuba imhingu kana kubhatikana muzwitiko zwegapo lyezwamatongelo enyika lyaashala;
 - (b) yokushambajila igapo kana zwibabalilo zwamatongelo enyika ekasununguka akale mulunyalalo;
 - (c) kubhatikana muzwitiko zwamatongelo enyika zwinolunyalalo;
 - (d) kubhatikana, ega kana kuti pamwempela nabamwe, mumakubungano kana munejimwe inzila, muzwitiko zwokukutaja, kukakabaja kana kutondeja kushantila zwisungo zwafulumende kana kuti zwimwe zwazwo zwamatongelo enyika kana zwipi zwazwo.
- (3) Kutobelejwa iBumbilo yeli, unizi upi zwe womuZimbabwe unamakole kana anopinda igumi linamashanu namatatu unanelulamilo —
 - (a) yokushala mushalujjo kana mareferendamu munoba munoshinga ibumbilo yeli kana kuti umwe mulawu akale kuta alo musiswa; akale
 - (b) yokuba umilili mushalujjo akale, kana ashalwa, kushinga unshingo waashalilwa.

68 Ilulamilo yokuwana indulamo ilokwelela

- (1) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokuwana indulamo ilokwelela ipo pamulawu, inotiwa nokukambija, inotondeja kukwelaniswa kwonhu wose.
- (2) Unhu unanelulamilo, lusungunuko, chido kana kuti kulingilila kupo pamulawu kwasindamijwa nemishingo isinobekwendeswa zwanana, unanelulamilo yokupiwa zwisoko nokukambija akale zwikakwalwa zwokusindamijwa yoku.
- (3) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kupa isimba lyokushinga komulawu yoyu, akale unokwelela —
 - (a) kuvumila kuti igota, kana kuti kana zutubukana, nelimwe gapo lyemilawu

lilozwimilila akale lisina ibhazu, lilingisise unkwendeselo wezwinhu;

- (b) kupa inyika unshingo wokubona kuti kuti ilulamilo jimo muzwibabi zwechikamu (1) na (2) jimatobelejwa; akale
- (c) kusungwajwa unkwendeselo wonshingo unandyo.

69 Ilulamilo yokubetekeswa kunabululami

(1) Unhu wose umutamijwa undandu unanelulamilo yokubetekeswa undandu uwe zwinabululami negota lilozwimilila loga akale lisinotola ibhazu akale zwipo pachena munshaji unotambulika.

(2) Mukusuma ilulamilo nemishingo, unhu wose unanelulamilo yokutongwa zwinabululami, nokukambija akale pachena mukati mwonshaji ulolulama mbeli kwegota kana imwe inhabi yabumbwa nomulawu lilozwimilila akale lisina ibhazu.

(3) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokuswika kumakota kana jimwe imhingu jilotalwa nomulawu eshaka kubhanchwa mukukolola kukabajana kupi zwako.

(4) Unhu wose unanelulamilo, ezwilipila ega, kushala nokumilwa nonhu unota zwemilawu mugota lipi zwalo, lilobumbilwa kulinga inyaya jonshaji upi zwavo kana limwe ibuta.

70 Ilulamilo jabantu bamutamijwa

(1) Unhu upi zwe umutamijwa undandu unanelulamilo jinotobela—

- (a) kuyeyeselwa kuti aana undandu kuswika kwasumikijwa kuti unanondandu;
- (b) kuzibiswa nokukambija kuti umutamijwani, muchinyeulilo chilokwana kutila kuti etubule kushandula;
- (c) kupiwa unshaji ulokwana nezwishingiso kuti ebambanyile kuzwitabilija;
- (d) kushala unhu wezwemilawu akale, ezwilipila ega, kumilwa nonhu wozwemilawu;
- (e) kumilwa nonhu wezwemilawu waapiwa neNyika akale kushingisa imali yenyika, kana kuli kuti pangaba nokusindamijwa kukulwana;
- (f) kuzibiswa nokukambija ilulamilo inopiwa mundima (d) na (e);
- (g) kubaipo paanobebeteswa;
- (h) kupa nokulamba busumikiji;
- (i) kunyalala nokusopa busumikiji nokusomanikijwa kupa busumikji bunonsungilila;
- (j) kuti zwitiko zwokubetekeswa zwitolikilwe mululimi lwaanowhisisa;
- (k) kusowanikwa eli nondandu pezhulu pechinhu chaakata kana chaakaleka kuta icho chisakabeli undandu ponshaji wachakatika;
- (l) kusowanikwa elinondandu pezhulu pechinhu chakabeli undandu chisichili undandu;
- (m) kusobetekeswa undandu wechitiko kana kuti chinhu chaakaleka kuta icho eli akalekelelwa kana kuti akawanikwa esina ndandu kana kuti akawanikwa elinondandu;
- (n) kupiwa untongo upo pasi panoyo ulotalwa kana yoyo untongo wondandu ulotalwa wakashandulilwa kuva ponshaji wokutiwa kwondandu nopanshaji wokupiwa untongo.

(2) Yopo chikamu yechi pachinoda kuti chinyeulilo chipiwe kunhu—

- (a) chinyeulilo chinokwelela kipiwa mululimi unhu lwaanowhisisa; akale
- (b) kana unhu esinotubula kubala kana kukwala, iwhalo ipi zwayo inanechinyeulilo yecho inokwelela kubhaunulwa nenzila yokuti unhu unoysiwhisia.

(3) Mukubetekesa milandu, busumikiji bwawanikwa nenzila inokakabajana nezwisungo zweChisiyaniso yechi bunokwelela kusotambulwa kana kuli kuti kutambulwa kwobusumikiji yobo kuchata kuti kubetekeswa yoko kube kusilolulama kana kuti kulundule unkwendeselo wendulamo kana kuti zwido zwabanhу.

(4) Unhu upi azwe wabetekeswa undandu unanelulamilo, eli alipa imali ilokwelela ilotalwa nomulawu, yokupiwa lukwalo lulomuma makwenedeselo okubetekeswa munshaji unowhisiska mushule mwokutulwa kontongo mukubetekeswa.

(5) Uhu upi azwe wabetekeswa akawanikwa elinondandu unanelulamilo, kutobelwa zwitabilijo zwinowhisiska zwilotalwa nomulawu—

- (a) wokuti inyaya yiye ilingululwe negota lipo pezhulu peelyo lyakapa untongo; kana
- (b) kulilijika kugota lipo pezhulu pelo lakamba untongo kuti pezhulu pokuwanikwa nondandu nontongo.

71 Ilulamilo yechuma

(1) Muchikamu yechi—

“indipo yomulyandiligele” zwinoleba ipencheni, imali inolipwa unhu igole negole mushule mwokusiya unshingo, imali inopiwa unshingi mushule mwokusiya unshingo ingalipwa—

- (a) unhu iva kuChikwama chaFulumende;
- (b) unhu wakabeshingila umwe ;
- (c) unhu walwala kana wakubajwa; kana
- (d) unhu wasiya unshingo nenyaya yamakole kana kulwala kana chimwe chisoko;

akale inoshanganisila kushandulwa kwepencheni yeyo, kana imali inolipwa unhu mushule mwegole mwokusiya unshingo, imali inopiwa unshingi mushule mwokusiya unshingo nemali inobwilizilwa unhu yaakabebhadalila ipencheni, imali inopiwa mushule mwegole, mushule mwokusiya unshingo kana indipilo;

“ifuma” zwinoleba ifuma yolupi luji akale ilulamilo kana chibabalilo mufuma.

(2) Kutobejwa chikamu 72, unhu wose unanelulamilo, mubugalo bupi zwabo bweZimbabwe, kuwana, kulondota, kushingisa, kupa umwe, kuzwipila kulipa imali, kucheneka kana kupambukana nenduji jose jefuma, ekazwimilila kana eli mugubungano nabamwe.

(3) Kutobejwa chikamu yechino nechikamu 72, apuna unhu angamanikija kutolelwa fuma chiche kuzhe kokuti zwisungo zwinotobela zwazhajikijwa

- (a) kutolelwa mukutobejea mulawu unoshinga kunhu wose;
- (b) kutolelwa kulokwelela kutila zwisoko zwinotobela—
 - (i) kutila kulondota kutabilija, kutabilija banhu, kugajikana kwabanhу, bululami mubanhу, bushanana mubanhу kanakulongwa kweguta kana inyika; kana
 - (ii) kutila kunancha kana kubuza imbhudililo nokushingisa ifuma yeyo kana chimwe nechinangwa chingabhancha banhu bose mubugalo;

- (c) mulawu unoti imhingu inamasimba okutola ifuma—
 - (i) inokwelela kupa chizibiso chinowhisiska chechinangwa chokutola ifuma kunhu wose unechibabalilo kana ilulamilo ichabhatwa nokutola yoku;
 - (ii) kulipa indipo ilolulama akale ilokwana yokutola kusanu kwatolwa ifuma kana kuti mukati mwonshaji unowhisiska mushule mwokutola; akale
 - (iii) kana peli nokukakabajana pezhulu pokutola, kukwala kugota lilolulama kusanu kwatolwa ifuma, kana kuti kusanu kwapela mazhaba makumi matatu mushule mwokutola ifuma, kukumbilwa untongo unosimatija kutolwa kwefuma;
- (d) mulawu unopa unhu upi azwe unanechuma chatolwa ilulamilo yokuti ekwale kugota lilolulama kuti chuma yecho chibwilile kwaali nokukambija kana igota lisasimatija kutolwa kwechuma chiche; akale
- (e) mulawu unopa unhu upi azwe unanelulamilo yokulipwa kuti ekumbile kugota lilolulama kuti litonge pezhulu—
 - (i) pokuba ipo, chimo nokuwanda kwebabalilo yabo mufuma yeyo;
 - (ii) pokuba pamulawu kwokutolwa kwefuma; akale
 - (iii) kuwanda bwendipo yaanokwcela kuwana;

akale kukwala kugota ekumbila kuti liliuamise kuti epiwe indipo yiye nokukambija.

(4) Yopo unhu paananelulamilo yokulipwa imali yomulyandiligele, mulawu unolungulula kubhiswa kwelulamilo unoshingiswa, kutila chibabi chechikamu (3), somulawu unovumuja kutolwa kwefuma.

72 Ilulamilo yevu lyokulima

- (1) Muchikamu yechi—

“ivu lyokulima” linoleba ivu linoshingiswa kana kuti lilokwelela kulimwa, zwileba kulimwa kwemiliba namaluba, kulimwa kwamagilepusi, zwamashango kana kulelwa kwehobe nechinangwa chipi zwacho chokulima nokulondota, kunoshanganisila—

- (a) kulondota kana kukubusa chuma, imhuka jeshango, ihuku, imhuka kana inyuchi; kana
- (b) kucheja chuma kana imhuka jeshango;

koga alitoshanganisila ivu lyokumisha kana kuti ivu limo mumiganu yamakansili omumaguta kana kuti mukati mweguta ilomiswa pasi pomulawu unolyijana nokulongwa kwamaguta nenyika kana kuti so mwakulopasanulwa nomulawu unolyijana nokushakisia pezhulu pevu;

“ivu” linoshanganisila chinhu chilobhatana zwachose nevu kana kuti chinomela pevu;

“chikamu chevu lyokulima” zwinoleba chikamu chevu lyokulima lilokwalisa sechikamu chilosiyana chevu kuhofesi inolondota iwhalo jokuba mweni wefuma.

- (2) Kana ivu lyokulima, kana kuti ilulamilo kana ibabalilo muvu yelo, lidikana kutila banhu banji, kushanganisila—

- (a) kugajika banhu kutila kulima kana chimwe chinangwa;
- (b) kubambanya bupya kushingiswa kwevu, mashango, kulondota zwibumbwa

kana kushingiswa kwemhuka jeshango kana zwimwe zwibumbwa; kana

- (c) kugajikwa bupya kwabanhу bakatolelwa ivu kuti lishingiswe nechinangwa chalebwa mundima (a) na (b);

ivu, ilulamilo kana ibabalilo ingatolwa nenyika pesina ilulamilo yokulamba nokupa chizibiso muGazeti itondeka ivu, ilulamilo kana ibabalilo, akale pakalepo ivu, ilulamilo nebabalilo zwinova zwaba zwenyika kutangila pezhuba lyokubhiswa kwechizibiso.

(3) Yopo kana ivu lokulima, kana ilulamilo kana ibabalilo kuvu lyakadalo, lyatolwa pesina ilulamilo yokulamba nechinangwa chalebwa muchibabi (2)—

- (a) kutobelwa chikamu 295(1) na (2), apama indipo inolipwa pezhulu pokutolwa, kuzhe kwembhudililo yakatiwa palili lisanu lyatolwa;
- (b) apama unhu angakumbila kugota lyewemilawu kuti kusumwe indipo, kuzhe kwendipo yembhudililo yakatiwa pevu lisanu lyatolwa akale apama igota lyewemilawu lingawhilila zwikumbilo zwakadai; akale
- (c) kutolwa akungagundujwe pokuti kunoshaluja zwinokakabajana nechikamu 56.

(4) Ivu lyose—

- (a) lilodombolwa muShejulu 7 cheBumbilo lyeMilawu lyakapinda; kana
- (b) kusanu kwasika izhuba lyokushinga kwebumbilo yeli, lyakashalwa kutobelwa chikamu 16B(2)(a)(ii) kana (iii) webumbilo lyakapinda;

linondilila mbeli lili mumaboko enyika, akale apama indipo ingalipwa pezhulu pokutolwa kwalо kuzhe kokulipa imbhudililo yakatiwa palili lisanu lyatolwa.

(5) Nokukambija kunotubulika mushule mwokutolwa kwevu lyokulima pesina ilulamilo yokulamba nalo kutobelwa chibabi (2), unhu unanonshingo wokukwalisa ivu yelo unokwelela, esapa chimwe chizibiso, kutambula zwinobekwelela pewhalo inotondeja kuba mweni wefuma kutila kumiswa zwimomulawu iwhalo inotondeja kuba mweni wefuma kana ivu uti kokwalisa ivu yeli pasi pafulumende somweni wevu.

(6) Mulawu wepalamende ungata kuti kube undandu kuti unhu upi azwe, esapiwa imvumo ipo pomulawu, kuba nevu kana kugala pevu lyalebwa muchikamu yechi kana kuti limwe ivu lyeNyika.

(7) Penyaya yokutolwa kwevu lyokulima pesina ilulamilo yokulamba nechinangwa chokugajika kutobelwa bulongwa bwokugajika bwenshanduko minozwevu, zwinhu zwinotobela zwinokelela kutolwa sezwilokosha zwikulugulu akale zwilopelela—

- (a) pasi pobutongi bobusindamiji banhu bomuZimbabwe bakatolelwa ivu nezwimwe zwibumbwa nenzila isilolulma pesina kulipwa;
- (b) pezhulu pezwi banhu bakatola zwilwaniso kutila kuti betole ivu lyabo nokuzwitonga kwabo, akale yezwi zwakabuza Lusungunuko IweZimbabwe mugole lya1980;
- (c) Banhu bomuZimbabwe banokwelela kutubuswa kutondeja akale ilulamilo jabo akale bebwilile kuba beni bevu lyabo;

akale zwinotobela.

- (i) butongi bwakabesindamija bunanondandu wokulipila ivu lyokulima lyatolwa pesina ilulamilo yokulamba, litolelwa kugajika banhu, bushingisa ihobhodo inanemali ilokwana yakabumbilwa chinangwa yechi; akale

- (ii) kana butongi bwakabesindamija bwaakonwa kulipa bushingisa

ihobhodo yakadalo, Fulumende weZimbabwe aana undandu wokulipila ivu lyokulima lyakatolwa pesina ilulamilo yokulamba, litolelwa kuti kugajikwe banhu.

(8) Chikamu yechi chinoshinga chisinolundula undandu wobutongi bwakabekasindamija kulipila ivu lyadomwa muchikamu yechi lyatolwa nechinangwa chokugajika banhu bupy.

73 Ilulamilo yezwilokombeleja

(1) Unhu wose unanelulamilo—

- (a) yokukombelejwa kusina igubajo kubushanana kana bupenyu bubuya bubwe; akale
- (b) kuti zwilokombeleja zwitabilijwe kutila kuti zwibhanche zwizwalwa zwafeno nezwintotabela, kushingiswa milawu inowhisiska nezwimwe zwisungo zwino—
 - (i) tabilia kuswibha nokupalala kokulyijana kwezwibumbwa zwipenyu;
 - (ii) kutaija kulondota; noku
 - (iii) sungwaja imbhudililo inolondota kulyijana kwezwibumbwa zwipenyu nokushingiswa kwezwibumbwa nonshaji umwempela kusungwajwa imbhudililo yezwobufumi nokugajikana kwabanhu.

(2) INyika inokwelela kutola milawu inowhisiska nezwimwe zwisungo, kutobelwa kwezwishingiso zwafulumende, kuti ilulamilo imbuya jilokwalwa muchikamu yechi jiswinchwe.

74 Lusungunuko lwokusomanikijwa kutatwa

Apama unhu angatatwa ponzi uwe, kana kuti unzi uwe ukolomolwe, pesina ilulamiso inova kugota lyemilawu mushule mwokulingisia zwinhu zwinokwendelana nenaya.

75 Ilulamilo yendayijo

(1) Unizi wose nonhu unemvumo yokugala muZimbabwe zwachose unanelulamilo—

- (a) yendayijo ilokoshesesa inolipwa neNyika, kushanganisila indayijo yabakulwana ilokoshesesa; akale
- (b) yendayijo inondilila mbeli inokwelela kupiwa akale nokutubuliswa nenika ishingisa milawu nezwimwe zwisungo zwinowhisiska.

(2) Unhu wose unanelulamilo yokutanga nokulondota, eshingisa imali yiye, zwikolo zwilozwimilila zwilokwelela, koga pesina kushaluja kunolambijwa neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(3) Mulawu ungati zwikolo zwabumbwa kutobelwa chibabi (2) zwikwaliswe akale kuvalwa kwezwikolo zwakadalo kana zwisinozhajikija zwisungo zwilolulama zwilohwi zwinodikana kuti zwikwaliswe,

(4) INyika inokwelela kutola milawu nezwimwe zwisungo zwilolulama, zwikwendelana nemali nezwishingiso zwainanazo, kutubulisa kuwanwa kwelulamilo ilosumwa muchibabi (1).

76 Ilulamilo yokuwana bushanana

(1) Unizi wose womuZimbabwe nonhu unanemvumo yokugala muZimbabwe zwachose unanelulamilo yokuwana bushanana bulokoshesesa, kushanganisila

bushanana bezwokuzwala.

(2) Unhu wose unolalama nobulwaji bunogala konshaji undefu busalapika unanelulamilo yokuwana zwobushanana zwiokoshesesa zwobulwaji yobo.

(3) Apana unhu angalambijwa kulapwa munachipi zwacho chibhadela kana eshaka kulapwa kokukimbija kunopiwa banobupenyu bumomungozi.

(4) INyika inokwelela kutola milawu ilokwelela nezwimwe zwisungo, zwikwendelana nemali nezwishingiso zwayinazo, kubona cuti ilulamilo jimo muchikamu yeji jinotubuswa.

77 Ilulamilo yokulya nevula

Unhu wose unanelulamilo—

- (a) yevula ilotabilijika, ilochena akale inonyamulika; akale
- (b) yokulya kulokwana;

akale iNyika inokwelela kutola milawu inowhisiska nezwimwe zwisungo, zwikwendelana nemali nezwishingiso zwainazo, kutubulisa kuwanikwa kwelulamilo yeyi.

78 Ilulamilo yokulobolana

(1) Unhu wose waswincha makole igumi linamashanu anamatatu unanelulamilo yokubumba imhuli.

(2) Apana unhu angamanikijwa kulobola kana kulabolwa kuzhe kwechido chiche.

(3) Banhulume boga boga kana banhukaji boga boaga abatovumilwa kulobolana pachabo.

IMHINGU 3

KUPANDULULWA KWEJIMWE ILULAMILO

79 Kushinga kweMhingu 3

(1) Chikamu yechi chinopandulula jimwe ilulamilo nolusungunuko kutila cuti zwibe pachena kushinga kwelulamilo nolusungunuko yolo kumakapo abantu.

(2) Chikamu yechi achitokwelela kutolwa sokuti chikumujibija ilulamilo jilosumwa muMhingu 2.

80 Ilulamilo jabanhukaji

(1) Unhukaji wose unakulemekejwa kulopelela akale kunokwelana nokwabanhulume akale yezwi zwinoshanganisila unshaji unokwelana muzwitiko zwamatongelo enyika, zwobufumi nokugajikana nenduji jabantu.

(2) Banhukaji bananelulamilo inokwelana neyabanhulume munezwokulondota nokukubusa bana, koga mulawu wepalamende ungalulamisa cuti ilulamilo yeyi inotobelejwa chini.

(3) Milawu yose namagalilo zwinosindamija ilulamilo jabanhukaji jabantu piwa neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli azwitoshinga zwikwendelana nobusindamiji bwadeni.

81 Ilulamilo jabana

(1) Mwana wose, kuleba unhulumyana wose kana unhukajana wose upo pasi pamakole igumi linamashanu anamatatu, unanelulamilo—

- (a) yokubhatwa zwinokwelana pomulawu, kushanganisila ilulamilo yokuwhikwa;
- (b) yokupiwa izina nontupo wemhuli;
- (c) kana elimwana—
 - (i) wakazwalwa muZimbabwe; kana
 - (ii) wakazwala kuzhe kweZimbabwe akale eli unizi webhatuko muZimbabwe;
- kuwana lukwalo lokuzwalwa nokukambija;
- (d) yemhuli nokulondotwa nabazwali, kana kubhtwa nenzila ilolulama kana abhiswa mubugalo bwemhuli;
- (e) kutabilijwa mukudyamijwa munozobufumi kana zopabulo, kushingiswa kwabana, nokusobhtwa zwibuyanana, kulekelelwa kana cuti jimwe inzila jokushunguluja bana;
- (f) kundayijo, bushanana, kulya kulolulamila umbili nopokugala;
- (g) kusongwina mubalwi behondo kana kubhatikana munozkukabajana kwehondo;
- (h) kusomanikijwa kuta zwipi zwazo zwitiko zwamatongelo enyika; akale
- (i) kusobhatwa mibusungwa kuzhe kokuti kana kuli inzila yokupejeleja akale, kana babhatwa mibusungwa—
 - (i) kubhatwa mibusungwa konshaji untukutuku ulokwelela;
 - (ii) kulondotwa bekapambulwa kubantu bambo mibusungwa banamakole apo pezhulu pegumi linamashanu namatatu; akale
 - (iii) kubhatwa nenzila, akale nokulondotwa mubugalo, bunolina cuti mwana zukwendelana namakole omwana.

(2) Zwibabalilo zwabana zilokosha zwikulugulu munay jose jilonanokuta nabana.

(3) Bana bananelulamilo yokutabilijwa namakota, kasa kasa iGota lyopezhulu sondondoti wabo unkulwana.

82 Ilulamilo jabakwegula

Bantu banamakole aipo pezhulu pamakumi mashanu anamakumi mabili bananelulamilo—

- (a) yokuwana lubhancho lulolulama kuva kumhuli jabo neNyika;
- (b) yokuwana lubhancho lwobushanana nokulapwa kuva kuNyika; akale
- (c) yokuwana lubhancho Iwemali kushingiswa inzila jinolondota bantu nokubapa lubhancho;

akale iNyika inokwelela kuta milawu ilolulama nozwimwe zwisungo, kukalingwa kutubula kwayo, kubona cuti ilulamilo yeyi inowanwa.

83 Ilulamilo jabantu banabukosha

INyika inokwelela kutola zwisungo zwilolulama, kukalingwa kutubula kwayo, kubona cuti bantu banabukosha banoswincha kutubula kwabo kulepelela kwendangalilo

nokombili, kushanganisila zwisungo—

- (a) zwinobabchancha kuti betubule kuzwililitila;
- (b) zwinobatibuslia kuti begale nemhuli jabo akale bebhakane muzwitiko zwamagalilo abantu, zwobumhizha nozwokuzwibalija;
- (c) zwinobatabilija kunduji jose jokushingiswa kunabusindamiji nokushungulujwa;
- (d) yokuwaniswa miti yokulapwa bulwaji, kulapwa mukulwala indangalilo nokulapwa kuti bebe banhu banozwishingila;
- (e) zwokuwanisa zwibakwa zwilolulama zwndayijo yabo;
- (f) zwokuwanisa indayijo inolipwa neNyika yopo painodikana.

84 Ilulamilo jabalwi behondo yolusungunuko

- (1) Balwi behondo yolusungunuko, yezwi zwileba—
 - (a) yabo bakalwa muHondo yoLusungunuko;
 - (b) yabo bakabchancha balwi muHondo yoLusungunuko;
 - (c) yabo bakabasungwa, bakabhatwa mubusungwa nabakalambijwa kukwendenda pezhulu penyaya jamatongelo enyika nonshaji wehondo yolusungunuko;

balokwelela kulangalilwa pezhulu pemishimgo yabakata pakusungunula inyika yeZimbabwe, akale balokwelela kuwaniswa lubhancho lulokwelela lunanga ipencheni nokuwana bushanana bulokosha.

- (2) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kupa kubalwi behondo yolusungunuko yezwo zwilobakwelela zwilodomwa muchibabi (1).

IMHINGU 4

KUSIMATIWA KWELULAMILA NOLUSUNGUNUKO LUKULUGULU

85 Kusimatijwa kwelulamilo nolusungunuko lukulugulu

- (1) Upi azwe wabanu banotabela, banoti—
 - (a) unhu upi azwe etila zwido zwizwe;
 - (b) unhu upi azwe emilila umwe unhu usunotubula kuzwitala ega;
 - (c) unhu upi azwe umuma semhingu yegapo, kana kuti etobela zwibabalilo zwegapo lyabantu;
 - (d) unhu upi zwe umumilila banhu banji;
 - (e) igapo lipi zwalyo lilomilila zwibabalilo zwemhingu jaayo;
- unanelulamilo yokunda kugota, eleba kuti ilulamilo nolusungunuko lukulugulu lulosumwa muChisiyaniso yechi javunwa, jimuvunwa kana kuti zwingatikana kuti jichavunwa, akale igota lingapa lubhancho lulokwelela, lunoshanganisila kusumwa kwelulamilo nokusuma kuti unhu elipwe.

(2) Kuti unhu wavuna mulawu akutonjibija kuti eswike kugota ekumbila lubhancho kugota somwazwasumwa muchibabi chechikamu (1).

(3) Milawu yamakota ose inokwelela kusuma inzila jichatobelwa kana kushakwa lubhancho somwazwasumwa muchibabi chechikamu (1), akale milawu yeyo inokwelela kubona kuti:

- (a) ilulamilo yokuswika kugota kutobelwa chibabi (1) inozhajikijwa zwilopelela;
- (b) zwitiko zwokwendeselo, kushanganisila kutanga kwazo, zwinokwelela kuba zwishoma;
- (c) zwitiko zwonkwendeselo, kushanganisila kutanga kwazo, zwinokwelela kuba zwishoma;
- (d) unhu unanobumwe bumhizha, eli avumilwa negota, angasumikija sonkwaina wegota.

(4) Kusoba ipo kwemilawu yalebwa muchibabi chechikamu (3) akutotabilija ilulamilo yokutanga kwezwitiko sokulebwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) nokuwhiwha kwenyaya nokutongwa kwayo mugota.

IMHINGU 5

KUJIBILIWA KWELULAMILO NOLUSUNGUNUKO LUKULUGULU

86 Kujibiliwa kwelulamilo nolusungunuko

(1) Ilulamilo nolusungunuko lukulugulu lulosumwa muChisiyaniso yechi jinokwelela kushingisa nenzila imbuyanana akale kulingisiswa ilulamilo nolusungunuko lwabamwe banhu.

(2) Ilulamilo nolusungunuko lukulugulu lulosumwa muChisiyaniso yechi zwingajibilija chete kana kutobelwa mulawu unoshinga kunhu wose akale kana kuli kuti kujibiliya yoku kulokwelela, kulolulama akale kunowhisiska munyika inolusungunuko ilosendama pokubhudila pachena, indulamo, kulemekejwa konhu, kukwelana kwabanhu nolusungunuko, kulingisiswa zwose zwilokwelela zwinoshanganisila—

- (a) umbumbilo welulamilo kana lusungunuko lumulebwa;
- (b) chinangwa chokujibilija, kasa kasa kuti chilokwelela kukalingwa zwibabalilo zwokutabilija inyika, kutabilija banhu, kugajikana kwabanhu, bululami bwabanhu banji, bushanana bwabanji kulongwa kwamatunhu namaguta kana kuti zwibabalilo zwabanji;
- (c) chimo nokumila kokujibilija;
- (d) kusimatija kuti kuwana ilulamilo nolusungunuko konhu upi azwe akutotabilija kuwanwa kwelulamilo nolusungunuko lwabamwe;
- (e) kulyijana pakati pelulamilo yajibisa nechinangwa chokujibisa, kasa kasa kuti inojibija ilulamilo kana lusungunuko yolo zwilopindilia yozo zwinodikana kuti kuswinchwe chinangwa;
- (f) kojoba kuli nenzila jingakoneja chinangwa chokujibilija yoku.

(3) Apana mulawu ungajibija ilulamilo jinotobela jilosumwa muChisiyaniso yechi, akale apana unhu angajivuna—

- (a) ilulamilo yobupenyu, kuzhe kana kutobelwa chikamu 48;
- (b) ilulamilo yokulemekejwa kwobunhu;
- (c) ilulamilo yokusolangwa kunolwajisa kana kubhatwa nenzila inoshunguluja, kubhatwa kana kulangwa nenzila isilokwelela unhu kana inodeleja chimilo;
- (d) ilulamilo yokusobhatwa mubuzike kana mubutapwa;
- (e) ilulamilo yokubetekesa zwilokwelela;
- (f) ilulamilo yokuwana untongo wokuzha mbeli kwegota koshakisisa pezhulu

pobululami bwokubhata unhu mibusungwa somwakulokwala muchikamu 50(7)(a).

87 Ijibilijo ponshaji wegubajo linowila banhu banji

(1) Kupamhija pejibilijo jilosumwa muchikamu 86, ilulamilo nolusungunuko lulokosha zwilodombolwa muChisyaniso yechi zwingajibilijwa zwilondilila mbeli nomulawu ulokwalwa unosuma zwisungo zwokulingana nezwitiko zwabuzwa negubaji linowila banji, koga kuswika yopo panovumijwa nechikamu yechi muShejulu yabili.

(2) Mulawu ulokwala wasumwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) nezwimwe zwisungo zwatolwa kutobelwa mulawu yoyu zwinokwelela kubandwa muGazeti.

(3) Ijibilijo ipi zwayo, inoba mulawu ulokwalwa wabandwa muchibabi chechikamu (1), inojibija ilulamilo kana lusungunuko lukulugulu lulobandwa muBumbilo yeli aitokwelela kuba ihulwana kupinda yezwo zwinodikana ponshaji wegubaji.

(4) Apa mulawu unolebeleka pezhulu pokuzibisa kwechimo chegubanjo lyabanji, akale apala zwisungo zwemilawu kana zwimwe zwisungo zwinotolwa kutobejwa chizibiso chakadalo, unga—

- (a) tabilija kubetekeswa, kana ungavumila kutabilija kubetekeswa kwafulumende kana kuti makapo nenhabi jose jafulumende, kana umwe unhu zwe, penyaya jezwitiko zwisili pamulawu; kana
- (b) kujibilija ilulamilo ipi zwayo ilodomwa muchikamu 86(3), kana kuvumila kuti ipi zwayo imwe yendulamo yejo ivunwe.

CHISIYANISO 5

BUTONGI

IMHINGU 1

MASIMBA OBUTONGI

88 Masimba obutongi

(1) Masimba obutongi anova kubantu beZimbabwe akale anokwelela kushingiswa kutobelwa iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(2) Masimba obutongi bweZimbabwe aimo mumaboko oNtungamili weNyika iye unowashingisa, etobejeja iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, eshingisa iGota lyaMakulukota.

IMHINGU 2

UNTUNGAMILI WENYIKA NABATOBELI BONTUNGAMILI WENYIKA

89 UNtungamili weNyika

UNtungamili weNyika ndiye uNsholo weNyika nonkulwana wabatabaliji benyika.

90 Mishingo youngamili wenyika

(1) UNtungamili wenyika unokwelela kutunhumwija, kutabilija, kutobejwa nokulemekeja iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli somulawu unkulugulu wenyika akale unokwelela kubona kuti iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli nemimwe milawu inotobelwa zwilobimbika.

(2) UNtungamili unokwelela—

- (a) kusungwaja kubhatana nolunyalao munyika kutila kubhancha nokugajikana kwabanhу bose bomuZimbabwe;
- (b) kutambula nokulemekeja zwibabalilo nokukosha kwehondo yolusungunuko;
- (c) kubona cuti ilulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko Iwabo lukulugulu nokutonga komulawu zwinotobejwa;
- (d) kulemekeja kusiyana siyana kwabanhу namakapo abantu bomuZimbabwe.

91 Unkwendeselo wokuvumilwa kushalwa soNtungamili kana cuti uNtobelи woNtungamili weNyika

(1) Unhu unotubula kushalwa soNtungamili weNyika kana cuti uNtobelи woNtungamili weNyika kana—

- (a) eli unizi womuZimbabwe nokuzwalwa kana nebatuko;
- (b) eli aswincha makole makumi mana okuzwalwa;
- (c) egala azwe muZimbabwe; akale
- (d) ekakwalisa kushala kana kuvota.

(2) Unhu aangatubule kushalwa soNtungamili weNyika kana cuti uNtobelи woNtungamili weNyika kana akababa uNtungamili weNyika kana cuti uNtobelи woNtungamili weNyika pasi peBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli kwezwikamu zwibili, zwisinani cuti zwikamu yewzi zwakabetobelana kana cuti mane akale kulingwa chibabi yechi makole matatu kana kupinda anotolwa sechikamu chilopelela.

92 Kushalwa koNtungamili weNyika naBatobeli boNtungamili weNyika

(1) Kushalwa koNtungamili weNyika naBatobeli boNtungamili weNyika bibili kunokwelela kutiwa pakati ponshaji ulotalwa muchikamu 158.

(2) Wose ungunduji mukushalwa koNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kudoma banhu bibili banoma naye mushalujo saBatobeli babe, akale unokwelela kudoma umwe wabanhu yabo soNtobelи uwe wokutanga akale umwe wadeni soNtobelи wabili.

(3) UNtungamili weNyika naBatobeli boNtungamili weNyika banoshalwa panupamwempela zomene nabashali balokwalisa muZimbabwe yose, akale inzila yokushalwa kwabo ilobandwa muMulawu weShalujo.

(4) Kutubula kukwalisa sonshali nokushala peshalujo joNtungamili weNyika kana cuti jaBatobeli baBatungamili beNyika jilobandwa muShejulu yechina.

(5) Kushalwa koNtungamili weNyika kana Batobeli baBatungamili beNyika kunokwelela kutiwa panu pamwempela nejose ishalujo jabamilili bomupalamende, mumakansili amatunhu namakansili omubugalo.

93 Kunyenyeja inshalujo jontungamili wenyika

(1) Kutobelwa iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, ungunduji upi azwe umunyunyuta anganyenyeja buchokomende bwokushalwa koNtungamili kana Batobeli boNtungamili nokukwala lukwalo lokunyunyuta kugota lyezweBumbilo lyeNyika mukati mwamazhuba mashanu anamabili mushule mwokuzibizwa kwezwabhuda mushalujo.

(2) Kushalwa koNtungamili wenyika kunganyenyejwa kana kuli cuti washalwa ajilokwelela kushalwa.

(3) Igota lyezweBumbilo lyeMilawu linokwelela kuwhilila nokupa untongo pokunyenyeja kulotalwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) mumazhuba makumi anamana mushule mwokuswinchwa kolukwalo lwokunyenyeja, akale untongo wegota yeli ndiwo

wokupejeleja.

(4) Mukupa untongo pokunyenyeja pasi pechibabi chechikamu (1), iGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu linga—

- (a) dombola wazunda;
- (b) suma kuti ishalujo ajijakakwenda nenzila ilolulama, akale kana zwadai imshalujo impya jinokwelela mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anegumi mushule mwokupa untongo; kana
- (c) kupa umwe untongo walinobona ukalulama akale ukakwelela.

(5) Kana, mulukwalo lwokunyunya pasi pechibabi chechikamu (1)—

- (a) iGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu likati ishalujo joNtungamili weNyika ajijilokwelela, kushalwa kwaBatobeli bibili boNtungamili naiko kunova kwamiswa kumbali;
- (b) iGota linolinga nozweBumbilo lyeMilawu likamisa kumbali kushalwa komwe uNtobelci woNtungamili kana kuti bose Batobeli boNtungamili, nokukambija uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kudoma unhu ulokwelela kana kuti banhu balokwelela, zwikwendelana nozumutikana, kuba uNtobelci woNtungamili kana Batobeli boNtungamili weNyika.

94 Kutanga unshingo Ntungamili wenyika nabaTobeli boNtungamili weNyika

(1) Banhu bashalwa soNtungamili weNyika naBatobeli boNtungamili weNyika banotanga unshingo kana bakata, mbeli kontongi unkulwana, uNtongi unkulugulu, kana kuti umwe untongi unkulwana unotobela wipo, ikowhe lyoNtungamili weNyika nelyoNtobelci woNtungamili weNyika zwilokwelela nenzila ilokwalwa muchipamhijo chatatu, iwo makowhe bekwelela kuwata—

- (a) nezhuba lyashanu namana mushule mwokudomwa kuti bashalwa; kana
- (b) kana kuli kuti bululami bweshalujo bwebenyenyejwa, mukati mwama awa makumi mana namashanu anamatatu mushule mwokuti iGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu lyabadoma saibo bazunda.

(2) UNtungamili wipo unondilila mbeli nonshingo kuswika uNtungamuli washalwa atola ikowhe kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (1).

(3) UNtobelci woNtungamili unotola chibhula choNtungamili mushule mwokufa koNtungamili weNyika, kusiya unshingo kana kubhiswa pechibhula unotanga unshingo kana akatola, mbeli kontongi unkulwana UNtongi unkulugulu, kana kuti umwe untongi unkulwana unotobela, ikowhe lyoNtungamili weNyika lilokwalwa muShejulu Chatatu, iyo ikowhe yanokwelela kutola nokukambija akale kojaba kwata chini mukati mwama awa makumi mana anamashanu namatatu mushule mwokuba chibhula choNtungamili chasala chisina unhu.

95 Chikamu chokushinga koNtungamili weNyika nabaTobeli boNtungamili weNyika

(1) Chikamu chokushinga koNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobelci woNtungamili chinotanga izhuba lyanoponchwa akale akatanga unshingo kutobelwa chikamu 94(1) (a) kana kuti 94(3).

(2) Chikamu chokushinga kwoNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobelci woNtungamili chinondilila mbeli kuswika—

- (a) akasiya unshingo kana kuti akabhiswa unshingo; kana
- (b) mushule mweshalujo, wadomwa kuti washalwa bupya kana kuti uNtungamili weNyika umpya wadomwa kuti washalwa; akale, kuzhe kwezo zwilovumilwa neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, chikamu chonshingo wabo makole mashanu akale anokwendelana nechikamu chobupenyu bwePalamende.

96 Kusiya unshingo kwoNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobelii woNtungamili weNyika

(1) UNTungamili weNyika angasiya unshingo uwe nokukwalila uNdebelekeli, iye unokwelela kupa chizibiso chokusya unshingo kulunji lwabanhu nokukambija akale kojoba zwikaba chini mukati mwama awa makumi mabili namana.

(2) UnTobelii wonTungamili weNyika angasiya unshingo nokukwalila unTungamili weNyika, iye unokwelela kupa chizibiso chokusya unshingo kulunji lwabanhu nokukambija akale kojoba zwikaba chini mukati mwama awa makumi mabili namana.

97 Kubhiswa koNtungamili weNyika kana unTobelii wonTungamili weNyika ponshingo

(1) ISeneti neGota lyabaMilili, nokuvumilana panupamwempela kwechilabo chemhingu jabo jipo pakati nopakati, bangavumilana kuti umbhuzzo wokuti uNtungamili weNyika kana kuti uNtobelii woNtungamili weNyika ebbiswe pechibhula nenyaya yo—

- (a) kuzwibhata bubi zwikulugulu;
- (b) kukonelwa kutobela, kulondota kana kutabilijila iBumbilo lyeMilawu;
- (c) kuvuna iBumbilo lyeMilawo nomwaza;
- (d) kukonelwa kuta mishingo yehofesi yiye pezhulu pokusotubula kwombili kana indangalilo;

kupoteseswe kutobelwa zwisungo zwechikamu yechi.

(2) Mushule mwokuta chivumilano kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (1), ikomithi yemilawu nezwisungo inokwelela kudoma ikomithi iloshangana imhingu jeSeneti neGota lyabamilili inanemhingu ishanu nena itobeleja chimo chobumilili bwezwamatongelo enyika muPalamende, kupoteseswe kubhiswa pechibhula koNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobelii woNtungamili wenyika, sezwa zwimutikana.

(3) Kana—

- (a) ikomithi inoshanganisila imhingu jengumba imbili yadomwa kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (2) ikakutaija kubhiswa pechibhula koNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobelii woNtungamili weNyika; akale
- (b) iSeneti neGota lyabaMilili, nokuvumilana nobunji bwabanhu babili mubatatu bwemhingu jose, bakasuma kuti uNtungamili kana uNtobelii woNtungamili weNyika, sezwo zumutikana, ebbiswe pechibhula;

uNtungamili weNyika kana kuti uNtobelii woNtungamili unova ajiba pakalepo kubhata chibhula.

98 Kusosungwa kwoNtungamili weNyika

(1) Echili pechibhula, uNtungamili weNyika aangamiswe mbeli kwegota pezhulu penyaya jokusowhanana mukugajikana kana jondandu jakatikana muzina lilye.

(2) Wakabeli uNtungamili weNyika angabetekeswa milandu yenayaya jokusowhanana nejobugebengu yakata kana yakaleka kuta esantu aba uNtungamili weNyika kana kuti aba unNtungamili weNyika.

(3) Chikwelete choNtungamili chinobhutunuka esantu agala pechuibhula yechi kana eli pechibhula chinomiswa kana engondila mbeli eli ponshingo.

(4) Mumakwendeselo api zwavo okubetekesa wakabeli uNtungamili weNyika, wakabeli uNtungamili unotubula kuzwitabilija nokuti zwinhu zwose wakazwita nechinangwa chibuya.

99 Mishingo yaBatobelis boNtungamili weNyika

Batobelis baNtungamili wenyika banobhancha uNtungamili weNyika mukuta mishingo iye nokuta imwe mishingo yabangapiwe noNtungamili weNyika, inoshanganisila kubona unkwendeselo weNhabi, chibabi kana Mulawu wePalamende.

100 Unowana ekabhata chibhula choNtungamili weNyika

(1) Pose yopo kana uNtungamili weNyika esimo munyika kana kuti kana esinotubula kuta mishingo iye yopomulawu pezhulu pokulwala kana chimwe chisoko, mishingo yeyo inokwelela kutolwa akale itiwe—

- (a) noNtobelis wokutanga woNtungamili weNyika;
- (b) kana uNtobelis wokutanga woNtungamili weNyika esinotubula kuta mishingo yeyo, inotiwa noNtobelis wabili woNtungamili weNyika; kana
- (c) kana pesina uNtobelis woNtungamili weNyika unotubula kuta mishingo yeyi, inotiwa neGulukota—
 - (i) lyadomwelwa chimo chakadali noNtungamili weNyika; kana kuti
 - (ii) lyadomwa neGota lyaMakulukota, kana kuli kuti apuna iGulukota lyadomwa noNtungamili weNyika kutobelwa chibabi chendima (i).

(2) Kuzhe kwokuti kutobelwa chivumilwano chatiwa nabanji kupinda bamwe pakati pemhingu jose jeGota lyaMakulukota, unhu umuta mishingo yoNtungamili weNyika sokubhaunulwa kwatiwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) pezhulu aatokwelela kushingisa masimba oNtungamili weNyika—

- (a) kutuma Batabiliji beNyika kunobhata nshingo;
- (b) kungwina muzwivumilano nenika inji;
- (c) kugajika kana kubhisa pechibhula uNtobelis woNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota kana kuti uNtobelis weGulukota; kana kuti
- (d) kupa mishingo kana kushandula mishingo yapiwa kuNtobelis woNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota kana uNtobelis weGulukota, kushanganisila, kana kuli uNtobelis weNyika kana iGulukota, unshingo wonkwendeselo woMulawu wePalamende kana iNhabi kana Chibabi, kana kumisa mishingo yeyi yapiwa.

101 Kutolwa kwechibhula mushule mwolufu, kusiya unshingo kana kusotubula kwoNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobelis woNtungamili weNyika

(1) Kana uNtungamili engofa, kusiya unshingo kana kuti akabhiswa pechibhula—

- (a) uNtobelis wokutanga woNtungamili weNyika unotola chibhula kuswika unshaji wokupela kwechikamu chayoyo wakabeli uNtungamili;
- (b) uNtobelis wechibili woNtungamili weNyika unotola chibhula soNtobelis wokutanga kuswika unshaji wokupela kwechikamu chayoyo wakabeli uNtungamili weNyika;
- (c) mushule mwokutanga unshingo soNtungamili weNyika, yoy wakabeli uNtobelis wotanga woNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kudoma unhu

ulokwelela kuti ebe uNtobel i wabili woNtungamili weNyika kuswika unshaji wokupela kwechikamu chayoyo wakabeli uNtungamili weNyika.

(2) Kana uNtobel i woNtungamili weNyika akafa, akasiya unshingo kana kuti akabhiswa pechihbula—

- (a) uNtobel i wabili woNtungamili weNyika unotola chibhula choNtobel i wotanga kuswika kupela konshaji wechikamu chokushinga choNtobel i wokutanga; akale
- (b) uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela nokukambija kudoma unhu ulokwelela kuti ebe uNtobel i wabili woNtungamili weNyika kuswika unshaji wokupela kwechikamu chokushinga chayoyo wakabeli uNtobel i wokutanga.

102 Indipo yoNtungamili weNyika naBatobel i baBatungamili beNyika

(1) UNTungamili weNyika naBatobel i boNtungamili weNyika bananelulamo yokuwana indipilo, imali yomulyandiligele nezwimwe zwilotalwa muMulawu wePalamende.

(2) Imali nama nejimwe indipilo joNtungamili weNyika naBatobel i boNtobel i weNyika jinoshakwa akale jinokwelela kubhuda kuChikwama chaFulumende.

(3) Unhu wajiba kuba uNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobel i woNtungamili weNyika unanelulamilo yokuwana—

- (a) Mulyandiligele unokwelana nemali inoholwa noNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobel i woNtungamili, somwazulokwelela kubeli; akale
- (b) jimwe imali jokubhancha nezwimwe bo zwinobekatalwa muMulawu wePalamende.

103 UNTungamili weNyika naBatobel i boNtungamili weNyika nayabo bakababa pezuwibhula yezwi abatokwelela kutola zwimwe zwibhula kana kungwina mishingo

UNtungamili weNyika naBatobel i boNtungamili weNyika, akale unhu upi azwe wakababa uNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobel i woNtungamili weNyika, abatokwelela, zwipo pachena kana nenzila isipo pachena, kutola chipi zwacho chibhula chokushingila banji kana kungwina unshingo kumwe bechili bakabhata chibhula kana kuti kana belimukutambula ipencheni kuva kunyika soNtungamili kana uNtobel i woNtungamili wakapinda, somwazulokwelela.

IMHINGU 3

MAKOLOKOTA, BATOBELI BAMAKOLOKOTA NEGOTA LYAMAKOLOKOTA

104 Kudomwa kwaMakolokota naBatobel i baMakolokota

(1) UNTungamili weNyika unodoma Makulukota akale etukobapa unshingo, unoshanganisila kubona unkwendeselo woMulawu wePalamende upi zwawo kana iNhabi kana igapo, koga uNtungamili angazwilondotela iye nokukwe unshingo wokubona unkwendeselo woMulawu, iNhabi kana iGapo.

(2) UNTungamili wenyika angadoma Batobel i baMakulukota kuti bebhanche iGulukota lipi zwaalo mukuta unshingo walyo.

(3) Makulukota naBatobel i baMakulukota banodomwa kuva kumaSeneta kana kuti iMhingu jeGota lyabaMilili, koga jinoswika inshanu, jashalilwa bumhizha bwemishingo nokutubula kwajo, jingadomwa kuva kuzhe kwePalamende.

(4) Mukudoma Makulukota naBatobeli baMakulukota, uNtungamili wenyika unokwelela kutungamilwa nokulangalila kukwelanisa kwamatunhu nabechinhulume nabechinhukaji.

(5) Makulukota naBatobeli baMakulukota basili imhingu jePalamende bangagala akale belebeleke, koga abatoshala, muSeneti kana kuti Mugota lyabaMilili muPalamende.

(6) Asanhу atanga unshingo, unhu wadomwa seGulukota kana uNtobelі weGulukota unokwelela kutola ikowhe yeGulukota ilokwelela mbeli koNtungamili weNyika nenzila ilotalwa muShejulu yaTatu.

105 IGota lyaMakolokota

(1) Pana neGota linoshanganisila uNtungamili weNyika, sontungamili weGota, Batobeli boNtungamili weNyika naMakulukota yawo angadomwa noNtungamili weNyika kuba muGota lyaMakulukota.

(2) Mishangano yeGota lyaMakulukota inotungamilwa noNtungamili weNyika kana kuti, iye esipo, noNtobelі woNtungamili weNyika kana kuti, kana besipo, iGulukota lalebwa muchibabi 100(1)(c).

106 Kuzwibhata kwaBatobeli boNtungamili, Makulukota naBatobeli baMakulukota

(1) Wose uNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota naBatobeli boNtungamili banokwelela kutabela iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(2) Batobeli babaTungamili beNyika, Makulukota, naBatobeli baMakulukota abangatubule, nonshaji bechili pozwibhula—

- (a) pachena kana zwisili pachena, kubhata zwimwe zwibhula zwokushingila banji kana kuta unshingo wokuhola;
- (b) kuzwibhata neipi inzila zwayo isinokwendelana nezwibhula zwabo, kana kuzwibiga muchimo chipi zwacho chinoshanganisila ingozi yokunyenyejana pezwibalilozwabo zwonshingo wabo nozwabo bekazwimilila boga;
- (c) kushingisa zwibhula zwabo, kana chimwe chinyeulilo chabalobhatiswa muchibimbo, kuzwifumisa ibo pachabo kana kubhancha umwe unhu nenzila isilolulama.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kusuma inzila jokuzwibhata kwaBatobeli boNtungamili weNyika, Makulukota naBatobeli baMakulukota.

107 Undandu waBatobeli boNtungamili weNyika, Makulukota nabaTobeli boNtungamili weNyika

(1) Kutobelwa iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, wose uNtobelі woNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota nonTobeli weGulukota bananondandu, bekazwimilila akale panupamwempela, kuNtungamili weNyika penyaya jokuta unshingo wabo.

(2) Wose uNtobelі woNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota nonTobeli weGulukota unokwelela kuswika kuPalamende nokumakomithi epalamende kunoshandula mibhuzzo ilonangana nenyaya jaanolinga eli ega kana kuti janolinga panupamwempela nabamwe.

108 Chikamu chokushinga kwaMakulukota naBatobeli baMakulukota

(1) Chibhula cheGulukota kana uNtobelі weGulukota chinozhulika—

- (a) kana uNtungamili weNyika akoombhisa pechibhula;

- (b) kana akasiya unshingo nechizibiso chilokwalwa kuNtungamili weNyika;
- (c) panotanga uNtungamili weNyika umpya unshingo uwe.

(2) Kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (4), iGulukota kana uNtobeli weGulukota lyakabeli iMhingu yePalamende pakagajikwa seGulukota kana uNtobeli weGulukota unosiya chibhula paanojiba kuba iMhingu yabamilili muPalamende.

(3) Kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (4), iGulukota kana uNtobeli weGulukota usakabeli iMhingu yePalamende paakagajikwa kuba iGulukota kana uNtobeli weGulukota unosiya chibhula chiche kana kukaba nechimo chokuti chibhula chiche chasala chikashama.

(4) Kutobelwa iBumbilo yeli, kana zwikatikana kuti iGota lyabaMilili likazakunulwa, Makulukota naBatobeli babaTungamili banondilila mbeli beli pozwibhula zwabo kuswika unshaji uNtungamili weNyika umpya washalwa atola chibhula chiche mushule mweshalujo.

109 Ishalujo jokushayiwa chibimbo munaFulumende

(1) ISenet iGota lyabaMilili muPalamende, beshingisa chivumilano chatiwa panupamwempela nabantu bibili mubatatu bembingu jose, zwingashala kusuma kushayiwa chibimbo munaFulumende.

(2) Kusundijila chivumilwano chenshalujo jokusuma kushayiwa chibimbo kungatiwa chete kana—

- (a) chizibiso chamazhuba mashanu anamabili kana kupinda chapiwa kundebelekeli; akale
- (b) chizibiso chokusundijila chasainwa nechilabo chemhingu chipo pakati nopakati babaMilili bose beGota lyabaMilili muPalamende.

(3) Kusundijila ishalujo jokokushayiwa chibimbo—

- (a) kunokwelelwa kunyenyejwa munshangano weNgumba jePalamende imbili panupamwempela mukati mwamazhuba makumi mabili nelimwempela mushule mwokuba uNdebelekeli atambula chizibiso chokusundijila; akale
- (b) kunokwelela kushalujwa mukati mwemishangano mishanu nemibili inotobelana mushule mwokusundijila; zwikasotikana yezwi kusundijila kunotolwa sokwazundwa.

(4) Kana iPalamende ikavuma kuti ayichina chibimbo munaFulumende, uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela, mukati mwamazhuba igumi namana mushule mweshalujo—

- (a) kubhisa makulukota ose naBatobeli bose baMakulukota pezwibhula, kuzhe kokuti basiya kale unshingo pezhulu yechivumilano, etukodoma bamwe banhu pobugalo bwabo; kana
- (b) kuzakunula iPalamende akale, mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana, eshobe inshalujo ihulwana.

(5) Kana uNtungamili weNyika akasota sozwalebwa muchibabi chechikamu

(4) mukati mwamazhuba igumi linamana mushule mwokuvumilana kushayiwa kwechibimbo munaFulumende, iPalamende inova yazakulunika.

110 Mishingo yobutongi yoNtungamili naMakulukota

(1) UNTungamili weNyika unamasimba aanopiwa neBumbilo yeli noMulawu upi zwawo wePalamende kana umwe mulawu, kushanganisila yeyo ilokwelela kuti ete mishingo yoNsholo weNyika.

(2) Kutobelwa iBumbilo yeli uNtungamili unanemishingo yo—

- (a) kuvuma nokusaina maBhili;
 - (b) kuswincha Mulawu uchinofhulwa kuGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu kushakwa kululamiswa kuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa yeyo unokwendelana neBumbilo;
 - (c) kushoba iGota lyabaMilili, iSeneti kana iPalamende kunshangano unkulugulu kota unshingo ulosiyana namazhuba ose;
 - (d) kudoma banhu pezwibhula yezwo zwinowhi neBumbilo lyeMilawu kana nomulawu uNtungamili edome;
 - (e) kushoba ishalujo kutobelwa iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli;
 - (f) kushoba ireferendamu penyaya ipi zwayo kutobelwa mulawu;
 - (g) kutuma Batabiliji beNyika;
 - (h) kupa lulemekejo nendipilo;
 - (i) kudoma bamilili kunejimwe inyika, banopiwa masimba, banobona bulyijani nabashingi mumahofisi anomilila inyika kuzhe;
 - (j) nokutambula nokulingisia bamilili bokunejimwe inyika yomuno nabanoshinga mumahofisi ejimwe inyika yomuno;
- (3) Kutobelwa iBumbilo yeli iGota lyamakulukota linanonshingo wo—
- (a) kululamisa kushinga kwaFulumende;
 - (b) kuta unshingo waFulumende muPalamende;
 - (c) kubambanyila, kupalula nokubona kuti milawu yenyika imushinga;
 - (d) kubumba nokubona kuti zwisungo zwenyika zwimushinga;
 - (e) kupa mano kuNtungamili wenyika.

(4) Kutobelwa iBumbilo yeli uNtungamili wenyika angata chivumilano kana kuta zwimo muzwivumilano nejimwe inyika nabafulumende namakapo enyika inji.

(5) Chisungo choNtungamili weNyika chinokwelela kube kakwalwa kana chatulwa kutobelwa Mulawu.

(6) Mukuta mishingo yiye yobutongi, uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kushinga etobela maano eGota lyamakulukota, kuzhe kana payopo paanobeta mishingo sokubhaunulwa muchibabi chechikamu (2) pezhulu.

111 IHondo nolunyalalo

(1) UNTungamili weNyika unamasimba okusuma ihondo nawokusuma lunyalalo, akale unokwelela kuzibisa iSeneti neGota lyabaMilili muPalamende mukati mwamazhuba mashanu namabili okuta mishangano mushule mwokushingisa masimba akadali.

(2) ISeneti neGota lyabaMilili muPalamende, nechivumilano chatiwa nemhingu imbili munhatu jemhingu jose jePalamende, zwingavumilana kuti isumo yehondo imiswe.

(3) Yopo kana iPalamende yavumilana kuti isumo yehondo imiswe, uNtungamili

unokwelela kutola jose inzila jinotubulika kubhuda muhondo yeyo, elangalila kulondoteka kwabanhу beZimbabwe nezwishingiso zwenyika.

112 Masimba okulekejela

(1) UNtungamili weNyika, mushule mwokukwejisa neGota lyamakolkota, angashingisa masimba okulekejela, yezwi zwileba kuti anga—

- (a) pa lulekejelo kunhu upi zwe ulobhatikana kana kuti wakawanikwa elinondandu pamulawu;
- (b) misa kutiwa kontongo wondandu upi zwavo konshaji undefu zwilojibilijwa kana konshaji ulojibilijwa;
- (c) suma undandu undelu panooyo wasumwa pandandu upi zwavo; kana
- (d) biga kumbali kwonshaji ulodomwa kana kubwiliza kuGota undandu wose kana chikamu chondandu upi zwavo kuti ulingisiswe kana kutolelwa ifuma nenyaya yondandu upi zwavo;

akale angasuma zwinokwelela kutobelwa polulekejelo, lunyetutuko, kubwilizila kana kubigwa kumbali.

(2) Kana unhu unogala muZimbabwe akawanikwa eli nondandu muneimwe inyika kulingwa milawu inoshinga munyika yakaleyo, uNtungamili angasuma kuti kuwanikwa elinondandu yoku akungatambulwe sokuwanikwa elinondandu mukushingiswa kweBumbilo IyeMilawu yeli kana umwe mulawu umushinga muZimbabwe.

(3) Kulekejelwa kana kubigwa kumbali kontongo kunokwelela kubhiswa muGazeti.

113 Unshaji wegubajo kubanji

(1) UNTungamili weNyika eshingisa chizibiso muGazeti angasuma kuti pananechimo chinobiga banji muZimbabwe kana kunelimwe ibhazu lyenyika zwalyo mugubaji.

(2) Isumo yechimo chinobiga banji mugubajo inopela kushinga mushule mwamazhuba igumi linamana kutanga nezhuba lyokuzibisa kwesumo yeyo muGazeti kuzhe kwokuti, kusanu kwapela unshaji yoyo, isumo yeyo ivumwe nechikamu imbili munhatu kana kupinda chabamilili bose bePalamende ponshangano unotiwa neSeneti neGota lyabamili panupamwempela.

(3) Kana iPalamende likazakunyulwa mumazhuba igumi namana mushule mwokusumwa kwechimo chegubajo kubanji, isumo yeyo inopela kushinga mushule mwamazhuba makumi mabili nelimwempela, kutanga pezhuba lyokubhaunulwa kwesumo muGazeti, kuzhe kwokuti mukati mwonshaji yoyo isumo yeyo inovumwa nabanji bemhingu jose jePalamende impya munshangano weSeneti neGota lyabamili panupamwempela.

(4) Isumo yechimo chegubajo kubanji yavumwa kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (2) kana (3) inondilila mbeli ishinga kwemweji mitatu kuvila izhuba chizibiso pachakabhaunulwa muGazeti kuzhe kokuti yakabalambwa kana kupela kushinga sokupandululwa kumo muchikamu yechi.

(5) Kana isumo yechimo chegubajo kubanji chisavumwa mushule mwokukwejisa kwePalamende, kana kuti pezhulu pechisoko chipi zwacho isakwejiswa nePalamende mukati mwonshaji ulolebwa muchikamu yechi, uNtungamili unokwelela, mukati mwamazhuba mashanu namabili, nokupa chizibiso muGazeti, kubiga kumbali isumo yeyo.

(6) Kana, kutobelwa chivumilano chatiwa nabanji bemhingu jimo munshangano weSeneti neGota lyabamilili panupamwempela, iPalamende ikasunga kuti isumo yechimo chegubaji kubanji—

- (a) indilile mbeli kwonshaji usinopinda mweji mitatu, pesina kujilwa uNtungamili unokwelela, nokuzibisa muGazeti, kupamhija wesumo kwonshaji wakalewo;
- (b) inokwelela kumiswa kana kuti inokwelela kushinga mubugalo butukutuku, pesina kujilwa uNtungamili wenyika unokwelela, nokuzibisa muGazeti kumisa isumo yeyo kana kubhaunula kuti isumo yeyo ishinge mubugalo butukutuku.

(7) IGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu, umwe unhu unanebabalilo eli akumbila, lingatonga kutambulika—

- (a) kwesumo yechimo chegubajo kubanji;
- (b) kupamhija konshaji wesumo yechimo chegubajo kubanji.

(8) Igota lipi zwalyo lingatonga kutambulika komulawu upi zwavo wafhulwa, kana chitiko chatolwa, kutobelwa isumo yechimo chegubajo kubanji.

IMHINGU 5

IGWETA IGULWANA

114 IGweta igulwana

(1) PananeGweta igulwana linodomwa noNtungamili wenyika.

(2) Unhu wadomwa seGweta igulwana unotanga unshingo mushule mwokutola, mbeli koNtungamili wenyika, kana umwe unhu wapiwa imvuma noNtungamili wenyika, ikowhe lyokuzwipila nonshingo nenzila ilotalwa muShejulu yaTatu.

(3) Unhu unotubula kudomwa segweta igulwana kana etubula kudomwa sontongi weGota igulwana.

(4) Mishingo yeGweta igulwana ngeinoti—

- (a) kuba umpi wamano unkulugulu penyaya jemilawu kunaFulumende;
- (b) kumilila Fulumende munkwendeselo wenyaya jokukakabajana zwimo mumulawu;
- (c) kufhula milawu likamilila Fulumende;
- (d) kukutaija, kutabilija nokutobeleja kutonga komulawu nokutabilija zwibabalilo zwabanhу;
- (e) kuta imwe mishingo ingapiwa iGweta igulwana lyaFulumende noMulawu wePalamende;

akale iGweta igulwana lyaFulumende lingashingisa mishingo yeyi nokwalo kana kuti naBatobeli balo beshinga pasi ponkwala nezwilulamiso zwinova kuGweta igulwana lyaFulumende.

(5) IGweta igulwana lyaFulumende—

- (a) lingangwina mumishangano yeGota lyaMakuukota, koga alitoshala;
- (b) lingangwina nokulebeleka muSeneti nomuGota lyabaMilili muPalamende, koga alitoshala; akale
- (c) lyapiwa imvumo negota lilokwelela, kuma mbeli kwegota sonkwaina

wegota penyaya jipi zwajo jisinani naFulumende.

115 Kubhiswa unshingo kweGweta igulwana lyaFulumende

UNTUNGAMILI weNyika angabhisa iGweta igulwana lyaFulumende unshingo noumpি zwavo unshaji.

CHISIYANISO 6

ZWOKUBUMBA MILAWU

IMHINGU 1

MASIMBA OKUBUMBA MILAWU

116 Babumbi bemilawu

Inhabi yeZokubumbwa kwemilawu muZimbabwe inobumbwa nePalamende noNtungamili betobeleja Chisiyaniso chakalechi.

117 Chimo namasimba enhabi inobumba milawu

(1) Masimba okubumba milawu muZimbabwe anova kubantu akale alopiwa akale anoshingisa nenhabi yokubumbwa kwemilawu kutobelwa iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(2) Masimba okubumba milawu anopa inhabi yokubumbwa kwemilawu isimba—

- (a) lyokushandula mulawu kutobejwa chikamu 328;
- (b) lyokubumba milawu yolunyalalo, kugajikana nokutongwa kunabululami kweZimbabwe;
- (c) nokupa masimba opasi kunaejimwe inhabi kutobelwa chikamu 134.

IMHINGU 2

IPALAMENDE

118 IPalamende

IPalamende linobumbwa neSeneti neGota lyabamilili muPalamende.

119 Mishingo yePalamende

(1) IPalamende inokwelela kutabilija Ibumbilo lyeMilawu yeli nokukutaija kutonga kubuyanana kunotobejwa zwido zwabantu banji.

(2) IPalamende inanamasimba okubona kuti zwisungo zwebumbilo lyeMilawu zwinotobelwa nokuti iNyika nenhabi jose namakapo ose afulumende jinota zwinhu jitabela iBumbilo nezwibabalilo zwenyika.

(3) Kutila chibabi chechikamu (2), inhabi jose namakapo ose eNyika nafulumende anobhaunula unshingilo wawo kuPalamende.

IMHINGU 3

ISENETI

120 Imhingu jeSeneti

(1) ISeneti inobumbwa namaSeneta makumi mashanu namakumi matatu, banotobel—a—

- (a) bashanu nomwempela banoshalwa kuva kudunhu limwe nelimwe lyomuZimbabwe, kushingiswa inzila yokumilila kunokwendelana nechilabo chabanhu bashalwa zwikwendelana nechibabi chechikamu (2);
- (b) igumi nabashanu nomwempela maShe, babili babo banoshalwa negota lyamatunhu lyamaShe kuva kudunhu limwe nelimwe, kuzhe kwamatunhu amaguta makulwana, linopasanula iZimbabwe;
- (c) uNtungamili noNtobel iwoNtungamili weGota lyenyika lyamaShe;
- (d) babili banoshalwa nenzila ilobhaunulwa muMulawu weNshalujo kumilila banhu banabukosha.

(2) Ishalujo jamaSeneta jinokwelela kutiwa kutobelwa Mulawu weShalujo, iwo unokwelela kubona kuti maSeneta abhaunulwa muchibabi chechikamu (1)(a) anoshalwa kuvamumazina amakapo kutobelwa inzila yokuti bumilili bunokwendelana nabashali—a—

- (a) ilosendama pamavoti awanwa nabagunduji balomilila makapo ezwamatongelo enyika mudunhu limwe nelimwe munshalujo jikulwana jabaMilili muGota lyabaMilili;
- (b) banhulume nabanhukaji balodomwa zwilipesaniswa betobelana, undungwe wose utanga nongunduji unhukaji.

121 Kuvumilwa nokusovumilwa kushalwa saSeneta

(1) Unhu unotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa saSeneta wadomwa muchikamu 120(1)(a) kana (d) kana—a—

- (a) ekakwalisa kuba unshali; akale
 - (b) elinamakole makumi mana kana kupinda;
- kuzhe kokuti esinotubula kuvumilwa pasi pechibabi chechikamu (4) kana (5).

(2) Unhu unotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa saSeneta wamaShe wabhaunulwa muchikamu 120(1)(b) kana—a—

- (a) eli iShe; akale
 - (b) kana ekakwaliwa sonshali;
- kuzhe kwokuti esinotubula kuvumilwa pasi pechibabi chechikamu (4) kana (5).

(3) Unhu unotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa saSeneta walebwa muchikamu 120(1)(d) kana eli unhu unabukosha sokubhaunulwa muMulawu weShalujo, kuzhe kwokuti ejibiswa pasi pechibabi chechikamu (4) kana (5).

(4) Unhu aatotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa saSeneta kana—a—

- (a) ejibiswa pasi peShejulu yeChina kukwalisa sonshali; kana kuti
- (b) mukati mwamakolekusano kwasika inshalujo, wakasiya chibhula chiche jomuSeneti kana chomuGota lyabamilili pasi pechikamu 129(1)(i) nokuwanikwa elinondandu.

(5) Unhu aatotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa musnhalujo jokuzhajikija chibhula chomuSeneti kana eli iMhingu yeGota lyabamilili muPalamende.

122 UNtungamili weSeneti

(1) Munshangano wayo wokutanga mushule mweshalujo ihulwana akale kusanu kwendilila mbeli noupi zwawo unshingo, iSeneti inokwelela kushala unobona nezwonkwendeselo iye unooshobwa ewhi uNtungamili weSeneti.

(2) Pose pakunoba nebanga pechihula choNtungamili weSeneti, iSeneti inokwelela kushala unhu kuti etole chihula yechi nokukambija.

(3) Unhu unotubula kushalwa soNtungamili weSeneti kana eli kana kuti akababa Seneta kana kuti unotubula kushalwa muSeneti.

(4) Ishalujo joNtungamili weSeneti jinokwelela kutiwa noNkwali wePalamende jilulamiswa neKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo, musiswa kutobelwa milawu yepalamende, akale zwabhuda zwinokwelela kuzibiswa nokukambija.

(5) Esanu atanga unshingo, uNtungamili weSeneti unokwelela kutola ikowhe mbeli kwoNtongi unkulugulu, kana untongi unkulwana eta ikowhe lyokuzwipila nokushinga somwazwilotalwa muShejulu yatatu.

(6) Seneta unoshalwa kuba uNtungamili weSeneti uojiba kuba iSeneta, akale chihula chazhulika chinokwelela kuzhajikijwa kutobelejwa Milawu yeShalujo.

(7) UNtungamili weSeneti angasiya chihula nokuzibisa iSeneti nokukwe kana kuti, kana iSeneti isina mishangano, nokukwalila uNkwali wePalamende.

(8) UNtungamili weSeneti unokwelela kubhuda pechihula—

- (a) pezhuba iSeneti painoshangana kwokutanga mushule mweshalujo ihulwana;
- (b) paanovuma kutola chimwe chihula chokushingila banji kana kuti panongwina umwe unshingo kumwe unhu upi zwe;
- (c) paanoba imhingu yePalamende kana kuti uNdebelekeli;
- (d) paanoba uNtobeli woNtungamili, iGulukota kana kuti uNtobeli weGulukota;
- (e) kana kukamuka chimo chalumbhata nesimba kuti esiyе chihula chiche ngana kuli kuti wabeli Seneta; kana
- (f) kana chivumilwano chokumbisa pechihula chavumilwanwa nechikamu chababili mubatatu kana kupinda chemhingu jose jeSeneti.

123 UNtobeli woNtungamili weSeneti

(1) Nokukambija kunotubulika mushule mwokushala uNtungamili weSeneti kutobela ishalujo ihulwana, iGota iSeneti inokwelela Seneta kuba uNtobeli woNtungamili weSeneti.

(2) Pose yopo pakunoba nechihula chisina unhu choNtobeli woNtungamili weSeneti, iSeneti pesina kujilwa inokwelela kushala unhu uchatola chihula yecho.

(3) Ishalujo joNtobeli woNtungamili weSeneti jinokwelela kutiwa noNkwali wePalamende elulamiswa neKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo, musiswa kutobela milawu yePalamende, akale zwabhuda zwinokwelela kuzibiswa pesina kujilwa.

(4) Esanu atanga mishingo iye, uNtobeli woNtungamili weSeneti unokwelela kutola ikowhe lyokuzwipila nelonshingo mbeli kwoNtongi unkulugulu, kana kuti umwe umbetekesi unkulwana unotobela unowanikwa somwakulotalwa muShejulu yaTatu.

(5) UNtobeli woNtungamili weSeneti angasiya unshingo nokupa chizibiso iye

nokukwe kuGota lyeSeneti kana, kana iGota lyeSeneti isinoshangana, nokupa chizibiso kuNtungamili weSeneti kana, uNtungamili weGota lyeSleneti esipo, kuzibisa uNkwali wePalamende.

(6) UNTobel iGota lyeSeneti unokwelela kusiya chibhula chiche kana—

- (a) paanojiba kuba iSeneta;
- (b) paanoba uNdebelekeli;
- (c) paanoba uNtobel iGota lyeSeneti weNyika, iGulukota kana uNtobel iGulukota;
- (d) kana chivumilwano chokuti ehiswe chikavumwa nechikamu chababili mubatatu bembingu jose jeGota lyeSeneti.

IMHINGU 4

IGOTA LYABAMILILI

124 Chimo cheGota lyabaMilili muPalamende

(1) Igota lyabamilili linobumbwa—

- (a) nemhingu mazana mabili anegumi jinoshalwa musiswa kuva kumatunhu mazana mabili anegumi munoba imo Zimbabwe mwayilosanulwa; akale
- (b) kwonshaji wamaPalamende mabili okutanga mushule mwokutanga kushinga, kunoamhijwa imhingu jechinhukaji makumu mashanu anegumi, bashanu nomwempela kuva kudunhu limwe nelimwe.

(2) Ishalujo jabaMilili muGota lyabaMilili muPalamende jinokwelela kutiwa kutobelwa Milawu yeshalujo.

(3) Kutubula kushalwa sonshali nokushala mushalujo jabaMilili muGota lyabamilili kulotalwa muShejulu yeChina.

125 Kuvumilwa nokusovumilwa kushalwa kuba imhingu yeGota lyabaMilili muPalamende

(1) Unhu unotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa seMhingu yeGota lyabaMilili muPalamende kana—

- (a) ekakwalisa kuba unshali mushalujo; akale
- (b) kana eli namakole makumi mabili nelimwempela kana kupinda; kuzhe kokuti esinotubula kuvumilwa pasi pechibabi chechikamu (2) kana (3).

(2) Unhu aatotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa seMhingu muGota lyabamilili muPalamende kana—

- (a) esinovumilwa pasi peShejulu yeChina kukwalisa sonshali mushalujo; kana
- (b) mukati mwamakole mashanu pasanu patiwa ishalujo wakasiya chibhula chiche muSeneti kana kuti muGota lyabaMilili kutobejwa chikamu 129(1)(i) eli ata undandu.

(3) Unhu aatotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa kushalujo jipi zwajo jokuzhajikija chibhula muGota lyabaMilili muPalamende.

126 Undebelekeli weGota IyabaMilili muPalamende

(1) Munshangano wokutanga mushule mweshalujo ihulwana, akale kusanu kwandililwa mbeli nomwe unshingo, iGota IyabaMilili linokwelela kushala unobona nezwonkwendeselo unooshobwa ewhi UNdebelekeli.

(2) Pose pakunoba nonshingo pechihbula choNdebelekeli, iGota IyabaMilili muPalamende linokwelela pesina kujilwa kushala unhu uchazhajikija chibhula yecho.

(3) Unhu unotubula kuvumilwa kushalwa soNdebeleki kana akababa iMhingu yeGota IyabaMilili kana kuti kana etubula kuvumilwa kushalwa seMhingu yeGota IyabaMilili.

(4) Ishalujo joNdebelekeli jinokwelela kutiwa noNkwali wePalamende elulamiswa neKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo, musiswa kutobelwa Milawu yomuPalamende, akale zwabhuda zwinokwelela kuzibiswa pakalepo mushule mweshalujo.

(5) Esanu atanga mishingo yiye, uNdebelekeli unokwelela kutola ikowhe mbeli kwoNtongi unkulugulu, kana umwe untongi unkulwna unotobela upo ikowhe lyokuzwipila nelyonshingo nenzila ilokwalwa muShejulu yaTatu.

(6) IMhingu yeGota IyabaMilili muPalamende yashalwa kuba uNdebelekeli uojiba kuba iMhingu yeGota IyabaMilili, akale chibhula chazhulika chinokwelela kuzhajikija kutobelwa Mulawu weShalujo.

(7) UNdebelekeli angasiya chibhula nokuzibisa kusiya kukwe kuGota IyabaMilili muPalamende kana kuti, kana iGota IyabaMilili muPalamende lisikumishangana, kushingisa chizibiso chilokwalwa kuNkwali wePalamende.

(8) UNdebelekeli unokwelela kusiya chibhula chiche—

- (a) pezhuba iGota IyabaMilili pabanoshangana pokutanga mushule mwenshalujo ihulwana;
- (b) mushule mwokutambula kushingila imwe ihofisi inota nozwabanji kana kuti paanongwina unshingo kunoumwe unhu zwe;
- (c) paanoba iMhingu yePalamende kana kuti uNtungamili weSeneti;
- (d) paanoba uNtobelci woNtungamili wenyika, iGulukota kana kuti uNtobelci weGulukota;
- (e) kukamuka chimo chalumbhata nesimba kuti esiyre chibhula, ngana wabeli iMhingu yeGota IyabaMilili muPalamende;
- (f) kana chivumilano chokuti ebbiswe pechihbula chatiwa nabantu zwikamu babilu mubatatu bemhingu jose jeGota IyabaMilili muPalamende.

127 UNtobelci woNdebelekeli weGota IyabaMilili muPalamende

(1) Nokukambija kunotubulika mushule mwokushala uNdebelekeli kutobela ishalujo ihulwana, iGota IyabaMilili muPalamende linokwelela kushala imwe iMhingu yalo kuti libe uNtobelci woNdebelekeli.

(2) Pose pakunoba nonshingo pechihbula choNtobelci woNdebelekeli, iGota IyabaMilili muPalamende linokwelela pesina kujilwa kushala unhu uchazhajikija chibhula.

(3) Ishalujo joNtobelci woNdebelekeli jinokwelela kutiwa noNkwali wePalamende elipasi pokululamiswa kweKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo, musiswa kutobelwa Milawu yePalamende, akale zwabhuda zwinokwelela kuzibiswa pakalepo mushule mweshalujo yejo.

(4) Esanu atanga mishingo iye, uNtobel iwoNdebeleleki wePalamende unokwelela kuta mbeli kwoNtongi unkulpwana, kana umwe uMbetekesi unkulpwana unotobela unoba elipo, ikowhe yokuzwipila neyonshingo somwakulotalwa muShejulu yaTatu.

(5) UNTobel iwoNdebeleleki angasiya unshingo nokusuma kusiya nokukwe kuGota IyabMilili kana, kana iGota IyabaMilili lisinoshangana, kupa chizibiso chilokwala kuNdebeleleki kana, kana pesina uNdebeleleki, kuNkwali wePalamende.

(6) UNTobel iwoNdebeleleki unokwelela kusiya chibhula—

- (a) paanojiba kuba iMhingu yeGota IyabaMilili muPalamende;
- (b) paanoba uNtungamili weSeneti;
- (c) paanoba uNtobel iwoNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota kana uNtobel iweGulukota;
- (d) kana chivumilwano chokubhiswa kukwe pechibhula kwatambulwa nechikamu chababili mubatatu kana kupinda jemhingu jose jeGota IyabaMilili.

IMHINGU 5

BULEFU BWONSHAJI WOKUSHINGA KWABAMILILI

128 Ikowhe IyoMilili muPalamende

(1) UMilili muGota IyePalamende usanu atola bugalo bubwe muPalamende unokwelela kuta ikowhe IyeMhingu yePalamende somwakulotalwa muShejulu yechiTatu.

(2) Ikowhe imulebwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) inokwelela kutolwa mbeli koNkwali wePalamende.

129 Bulefu bwonshaji wokushinga kwoMilili muPalamende

(1) Chibhula choMilili wePalamende chinozhulika—

- (a) pakuzakunulwa kwepalamende;
- (b) uMilili muPalamende paanosiya unshingo nechizibiso chilokwalwa kuNtungamili weGota IyeSeneti kana uNdebeleleki wePalamende, zwikwendelana nokuti imo muneipi ingumba;
- (c) uMilili muPalamende paanoba uNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobel iwoNtungamili weNyika;
- (d) uMilili muPalamende paanoba uNtungamili weSeneti kana uNdebeleleki kana iMhingu yeyimwe iNgumba;
- (e) kana uMilili muPalamende paajiba kutubula kuvumilwa kukwalisa sonshali;
- (f) kana, pesina imvumo kuva kuNdebeleleki kana uNtungamili weSeneti, zwikwendelana nokuti umo muneyipi ingumba, uMilili muPalamende akasozha kungumba kwaali iMhingu kwamazhuba makumi mabili nelimwempela ingumba yeyo painoshangana, akale ingumba yakaley ikaVumilana nokushala kwemhingu chikamu chomwempela mubabili kana kupinda chemhingu jose chibhula yecho chinozhulika;
- (g) kana umilili muPalamende akavuma kushinga muhofisi yabanji kana kuti muhofisi semhingu yegapo lilobumbwa nomulawu, igapo limolulamiswa nafulumende ikansili yedunhu, yomuguta kana kuti yeomubugalo;

(h) kana uMilili muPalamende abeli unhu unoshingila banji kana kuti unshingi wegapo lilobumbwa nomulawu, igapo linolulamiswa nafulumende, ikansili yedunhu kana iguta kana kuti yomubugalo pezhuba lyasumwa semhingu, akale kova ekonwa kusiya chibhula yecho, kana kuba imhingu kana unshingo mukati mwamazhuba makumi matatu mushule mwezhuba yelo;

(i) kana uMilili muPalamende awanikwa—

(i) muZimbabwe elinondandu unoshanganisila wokuvunwa kwechibimbo, kusobimbika kana kulwana sezwilokosha mundandu yoyo;

(ii) kuzhe kweZimbabwe ilinokuzwibhata kokuti kana kwatiwa muZimbabwe kwaluba undandu unoshanganisila kuvunwa kwechibimbo, kusobimbika kana kulwana sezwilokosha mundandu yoyo;

akale etukutongelwa kugala mujele kwemyeji mishanu nomwempela kana kupinda pesina kuvumilwa kubhadala ifaini kana kuti pesina chibaka chokupiwa umwe untongo wokusovalilwa, kuzhe kokuti mushule mwokulilijika untongo unobigwa kumbali kana kuti untongo wokuvalilwa unoshomopajwa kumyeji ipo pasi pemishanu nomwempela kana kuti kwabigwa umwe untongo kuzhe kowokuvalilwa pobugalo bwontongo wokuvalilwa;

(j) kana iMhingu yasumwa kuti aichina imali inotubula kulipa zwikwelete zwayo kutobelwa mulawu umushinga muZimbabwe akale aajanu akabhuda muchimo yecho kana kuwanikwa ekakwelela kuwanikwa abhuda muchimo yecho, kana kuti kana iMhingu yata chivumilwano chakadalo kutobelwa nooyo wakaicheneka kutobelwa mulawu wakadalo akale chivumilwano yecho chisanu chabigwa kumbali;

(k) uMilili muPalamende wajiba kuba iMhingu yegapo lyezwamatongelo enyika lyaakabeli iMhingu paakashalwa kuba muPalamende akale igapo lyezwamatongelo enyika yelo, nechizibiso chilokwalila uNdebelekeli kana uNtungamili weGota lyeSeneti, somwakulokwelela, lyasuma kuti iMhingu yevo aichino mugapo yelo;

(l) kana iMhingu isebeli imhingu yegapo lyezwamatongelo enyika payakashalwa kuba muPalamende, ikaba imhingu yegapolyezwamatongelo enyika;

(m) kana iMhingu ikawanikwa kuti inolwala indangalilo kana kuti kuyeya kwayo akujilopelela kutobelwa mulawu upi zwavo womuZimbabwe;

(n) kana iMhingu yawanikwa nondandu pasi poMulawu weShalujo akale iGota lyopezhulu lililasuma kuti imhingu yevo aitotubula kuvumilwa kukwalisa sonshali munejipi zwajo ishalujo.

(2) Imhingu yadomwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) (i) unobata chililijiko pezhulu pontongo uwe, angendila mbeli kuba umilili nokuwana indipo semhingu, kuzhe kwokuti kana igota lyapa untongo wokuti egale mibusungwa kukamililwa zwinobhuda mushule mwechililijiko chiche.

(3) IMhingu yePalamende inoba ungalichibhula wekansili yedunhu unosiya chigalo chaabekabhata esanu atanga unshingo wongalichibhula.

IMHINGU 6

MASIMBA OKUBUMBA MULAWU NAAMWE

130 Masimba nemishingo yeSeneti neGota lyabaMilili

(1) Kuzhe somwakulovumilwa muShejulu yaShanu, mukuta mishingo yayo yemilawu zwose iSeneti neGota lyabaMilili zwinanesimba lyokusungula, kubambanyila, kulingisia nokulamba kutambula mulawu upi zwavo.

(2) Kupamhija pezhulu pemishingo yayo ilodomwa muBumbilo lyemilawu yeli, iSeneti neGota lyabaMilili zwingata imwe mishingo yazwinopiwa kana yatulwa pazwili pasi pomulawu upi zwavo.

131 Milawu yePalamende nenzila jokuyibumba

(1) Masimba ePalamende ezwemilawu anoshinga nokubumbwa kweMilawu yePalamende.

(2) Mulawu uchinofhulwa wa—

- (a) tulwa ukavumwa najose iNgumba jePalamende; akale
- (b) vumwa ukasainwa noNtungamili weNyika; zwinokwendelana neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(3) Mawhi okubumba muMulawu wePalamende anoti “Wakabumbwa nePalamende akale noNtungamili weZimbabwe”, kana cuti mawhi anoleba zwinokwendelana nozwakalezo.

(4) Unkwendeselo unootobelwa neGota lyabaMilili neSeneti penyaya jamaBhili ulotalwa muShejulu yashanu.

(5) Mushule mwokuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa yavumwa neNgumba jose imbili somwakulotalwa muShejulu yashanu, uNtungamili weSeneti kana uNdebelekeli, somwakulokwelela, unokwelela pesina kujilwa—

- (a) kuta cuti itulwe kuNtungamili weNyika cuti eyivume akale eyisaine, panupamwempela nechitupa chipi zwacho chinodiwa neBumbilo yeli cuti chikwende panupamwempela noMulawu uchinofhulwa;
- (b) kupa chizibiso kubanji chezhuba Mulawu uchinofhulwa payakasengwa kuNtungamili; akale

(6) Kana Mulawu uchinofhulwa ukatulwa kuNtungamili weNyika cuti elitambule zwipo pomulawu nokuusaina, unokwelela mumazhuba makumi mabili nelimwempela kuta chimwempela pakati pezwinotobela—

- (a) kuntambula zwipo pomulawu nokuusaina, etukota cuti ushambajwe muGazeti pesina kujilwa;
- (b) kana eyeya cuti autotobela iBumbilo lyoMulawu kana cuti elinokusugunchikana nawo, kubwiliza Mulawu uchinofhulwa kuPalamende eshingga uNkwali wePalamende, panupamwempela nezwisoko zwilonika zwilokwa zokusokutikana yoko akale nechikumbilo chokuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa yoyo ulingisiswe bupya.

(7) Yopo Mulawu uchinofhulwa paunobilizwa muPalamende kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (6)(b), uNdebelekeli unokwelela, pesina kujilwa, kushoba unshangano weGota lyabaMilili muPalamende linokwelela—

- (a) kulingisia Mulawu uchinofhulwa litukobona cuti zwabebuza kusogutikana koNtungamili zwalulamiswa;

- (b) kuvuma Mulawu uchinofhulwa, peli kana pesina inshandulo, nabantu chikamu chababili mubatatu kana kupina pakati pemhingu jose jeGota lyabaMilili muPalamende;

akale muchimo chipi zwacho pakati pezwibili yezwi uNdebelekeli unokwelela kuta kuti iBhili liswinchwe kunTungamili weNyika pesina kujilwa kuti elitambule zwipo pomulawu nokulisainaakale etukupa chizibiso kubanji chezhuba iBhili palakasengwa kunTungamili weNyika.

(8) Kana Mulawu uchinofhulwa watulwa kuNtungamili weNyika kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (7) lyatambula zwizhele zwabebuza kusogutikana koNtunagmili weNyika, uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kulitambula zwipo pomulawu akale elisaine mukati mwamazhuba makumi mabili nelimwempela akale etukota kuti lishambajwe muGazeti pesina kujilwa, koga kana uNtungamili echilinokusokutikana noMulawu uchinofhulwa yoyo unokweleala, mukati mwonshaji yoyo—

- (a) kutambula Mulawu uchinofhulwa zwipo pomulawu akale etukousaina, zwisinani nokusogutikana kukwe;
- (b) kuswincha Mulawu uchinofhulwa kuGota lyewzeMilawu lishaka kululamiswa pokutambulika kwMulawu uchinofhulwa yoyo muBumbilo lyeMilawu.

(9) Kana mushule mwokutambula Mulawu uchinofhulwa somwakulotalwa muchibabi chechikamu (8) Igota lyewzeMilawu likazibisa kuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa yoyo unovumilana neBumbilo lyeMilawu, uNtungamili unokwelela kuuntambula zwipo pamulawu akale etukousaina pakalepo akale etukota kuti ushambajwe muGazeti pesina kujilwa.

(10) Kana Mulawu uchinofhulwa watulwa kuNtungamili weNyika kuti euntambile zwipo pamulawu akale nokuusaina akale usapelekejwa nechitupa chinodiwa nechisungo chipi zwacho cheBumbilo lyeMilawu, uNtungamili weNyika aatokwela kuuntambula zwipo pamulawu kana kuunsaina kuswikila chitupa chili chezha koga unokwelela kuta kuti uNkwali wePalamende ezibiswe, pakalepo akale nenzila ilokwalwa, kuti chitupa achijakezha noMulawu uchinofhulwa.

132 Kutanga kushinga koMulawu wePalamende

Mulawu wePalamende unotanga kushinga pokutanga kwezhuba pawashambajwa muGazeti, kana pokutanga kwezhuba lingabe likadomwa muMulawu kana imwe isumo yomulawu.

133 Kukwaliswa koMulawu wePalamende

(1) Kana uNtungamili atambula zwipo pomulawu nokusaina Mulawu wePalamende, uNkwali wePalamende unokwelela kuswincha imwe iwhalo imbuya yawo, inotondeja buchokomende bwayo nemhande yoNtungamili wenyika nemhande yenyika yeZimbabwe, kuti ikwaliswe muhofisi yoNkwali weGota lyopezhulu, akale iwhalo yeyo busumikiji buzhele bwezwisungo zwomuMulawu yoyu kuzhe kokuti Mulawu wabwilululwa pasi pomulawu wePalamende walebwa muchibabi chechikamu (2).

(2) Mulawu wePalamende ungavumila kuti mulawu wabumbwa nePalamende, kana chimwe chibabi chawo, ushambajwe uli wabwilululwa akale ungavumila kuti—

- (a) pokushambajwa, ibwilululo ndiyo iwhalo yechokomende yemilawu imo mukati;
- (b) imwe iwhalo yebwilululo inokwelela kuswinchwa kuhofisi yonkwali weGota lyopezhulu; akale

- (c) iwhalo yaswinchwa kuNkwali weGota lyopezhulu busumikiji bulopelela bwezwisungo zwemilawu yabumbwa nePalamende zwilomumwa.
- (3) Kutambulika koMulawu wePalamende kana ibwilululo yomulawu wabumbwa nepalamende akujilosendama pokukwaliswa kana kuswinchwa kwawo pasi pechibabi yechi.

134 Milawu ipo pasi peMilawu yePalamende

IPalamende, muMulawu wePalamende, ungapa masimba okubumba milawu inokwendelana akale nechinangwa chilosumwa muMulawu yoyo, koga—

- (a) masimba makulugulu okubumba milawu aatokwelela kupiwa imwe imhingu;
- (b) milawu ipo pasi pemilawu yepalamende aitokwelela kukuvuna kana kushomopaja ilulamilo ipi zwayo kana lusungunuko lupo pasi pakuBhaunulwa kweLulamilo;
- (c) milawu ipo pasi pemilawu yepalamende inokwelela kukwendelana neMilawu yePalamende yaili pasi payo;
- (d) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kusuma pachena kujibilijwa kwamasimba, chimo chemilawu ingabumbwa, nezwilokosha nezwisungo zwingashinga pamulawu upo pasi pemilawu;
- (e) milawu ipo pasi peMilawu yePalamende aitoshinga kuzhe kwokuti yashambajwa muGazeti; akale
- (f) milawu ipo pasi peMilawu yePalamende inokwelela kutulwa mbeli kweGota lyabaMilili kutobelwa milawu yokushinga lwePalamende akale iswinchwe kuKomiti yePalamende yeMilawu kuti utokolojwe.

IMHINGU 7

UNKWENDESELO WONSHINGO MU PALAMENDE

135 UNTungamili wePalamende

(1) UNdebelekeli ndiye untungamili wePalamende koga unokwelela kuta unshingo uwe etobela milawu yokushinga kwePalamende.

(2) Kutobelwa milawu yokushinga kwePalamende, uNtungamili weGota lySeneti ndiye uNtobelii wontungamili wePalamende akale ndiye unobhata chibhula chintungamili pose kana uNdebelekeli esinotubula kuta alo pezhulu pechisoko chipi zwacho.

136 Banhu banotungamila muPalamende

- (1) Unhu unotungamila ponshangano upi zwawo weSeneti unokwelela kuba—
- (a) uNtungamili weSeneti kana kuti, kana uNtungamili esipo, uNtobelii woNtungamili weSeneti; kana
 - (b) kana uNtungamili weSeneti noNtobelii besipo, Seneta washalilwa chinangwa yecho neSeneti, koga Seneta yoyo aatokwelela kuba iGulukota kana uNtobelii weGulukota.
- (2) Unhu unotungamila ponshangano upi zwawo weGota lyabaMilili unokwelela kuba—
- (a) uNdebelekeli kana kuti, kana esipo, uNtobelii woNdebelekeli; kana

(b) kana uNdebelekeli noNtobel iwoNdebelekeli besipo, iMhingu yeGota iyabaMilili yashalilwa chinangwa yecho neGota iyabaMilili, koga iMhingu yeyo aitokwelela kubeli iGulukota kana uNtobel iweGulukota.

(3) UNdebelekeli kana kuti, kana esipo, uNtungamili weSeneti unokwelela kutungamila unshangano unobhatanisa iGota iyabaMilili muPalamende neGota IyeSeneti panupamwempela.

137 Kuwanda kwabanhu banodikana kuti unshingo utiwe muPalamende

Iseneti neGota iyabaMilili zwinokwelela kusuma muMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende chilabo cheMhingu jinokwelela kubelipo kuti unshingo utiwe.

138 Kushala nelulamilo yokuwhikwa muPalamende

(1) Kuzhe payopo iBumbilo yeli palinovumila kuti kutiwe neimwe inzila—

(a) mibhuzzo yose inoshaka kuti kutolwe zwisungo muneipi iNgumba yePalamende ipi zwayo inopasanulwa nokushala kwamavoti manji eMhingu jeNgumba yakaleyo jipo akale jinovumilwa kushala;

(b) unhu umutungamila iNgumba yePalamende ipi zwayo aana ibhazu lyaanoshala kana eliMungumba yePalamende;

(c) kana mavoti omuNgumba yePalamende ipi zwayo ekakobwa zwilokwelana, indangalilo yeyo yabeshalwa yazundwa;

(2) Batobel iBaBatungamili banovumilwa kugala nokulebeleka, koga abatoshala, muNgumba jePalamende imbili.

(3) Makulukota naBatobel iBaMakulukota bananelulamilo yokugala nokulebeleka muNgumba imbili koga abana ilulamilo yokushala muNgumba yabasili iMhingu.

(4) IMhingu yeKomithi yePalamende yeMilawu neimwe ipi zwayo ikomithi inoshanganisila imhingu jengumba imbili bananelulamilo yokugala nokulebeleka muneipi zwayo iNgumba yePalamende pakati pembili nechinangwa chokusungula kana kukwejisa isumo yeKomiti yeyo imo muNgumba, koga abana ilulamilo yokushala muNgumba yabasili imhingu.

(5) Yopo kana iMhingu yePalamende, kuzhe kweGulukota kana uNtobel iweGulukota, yasungula Mulawu uchinofshulwa muNgumba mwaili iMhingu, akale iNgumba yeyo yavuma Mulawu uchinofshulwa yelo, iMhingu yeyo kana kuti, kana isipo, imwe iMhingu yeNgumba yeyo inanelulamilo yokugala nokulebeleka muneimwe iNgumba nechinangwa chokuta unshingo woMulawu uchinofshulwa yoyo muNgumba yeyo, koga aina ilulamilo yokushala muneimwe iNgumba.

139 Milawu yokushinga kwePalamende

(1) Unkwendeselo womuSeneti nowomuGota iyabaMilili unolulamiswa nezwisungo zwemilawu yokushinga kwePalamende, zwinobumbwa neNgumba yeji imwe neimwe ikazwimilila kana kuti panupamwempela kutobelwa zwilulamiso zwapiwa neKomiti yeMilawu yePalamende.

(2) Milawu yokushinga kwePalamende ingalulamisa—

(a) kuvumila iBhili;

(b) kubumba makomiti nokusuma mishingo yawo nokuwapa mishingo;

(c) inzila, masimba, nozwanopiwa nokutabilijwa neNgumba mwangashingswe kana kutobejwa;

- (d) kubhuza Makulukota naBatobel i baMakulukota bebhuzwa neMhingu jePalamende;
- (e) inzila yokuzwibhata kweMhingu jePalamende;
- (f) kushinga kwelulamilo yabanji yokulilijika kuPalamende; akale
- (g) kululamisa nokutiwa kwonshingo nonkwendeselo nenzila ilolongeka muNgumba nopakati peNgumba imbili.

(3) Unkwendeselo nontilo wePalamende namaKomiti ayo, somwakulovumilwa mumilawu yokushinga kwePalamende, zwinokwelela kusungwaja kutiwa kwezwinhu pachena, zwinokwelela kukutaija kubhatikana kwamakapo ose ezwamatongelo enyika amo muPalamende nabanh zwabo, akale zwinokwelela kubeli nobululami nobubuya.

(4) Ikomiti ipi zwayo yabumbwa kana kuti ipo pasi pemilawu yokushinga kwePalamende inokwelela kutondeja, umbumbilo wePalamende peMhingu jamatongelo enyika kana kuti pobunhukaji nobunhulume kana kuti ingumba kunoshinga milawu yePalamende yeyo.

140 Kulebeleka koNtungamili weNyika mupalamende neNdebo yiye kuPalamende

(1) UNTungamili weNyika angalebeleka panaupi unshaji zwavo muNgumba ipi zwayo pakati pembili kana kuti unshanganano unoshanganisa iNgumba imbili.

(2) UNTungamili angatumila indebo yiye kuNgumba ipi zwayo pakati peNgumba imbili, akale indebo yakadalo ipi zwayo inokwelela kubalwa noNtobel woNtungamili weNyika kana iGulukota kana unhu umutungamila ingumba yakalelayo yatambula indebo yeyo.

(3) UNTungamili weNyika angenda kuPalamende kunoshandula mibhuzo penyaya ipi zwayo somwakulotalwa mumilawu yokushinga kwePalamende.

(4) UNTungamili weNyika unokwelela unokwelela kutula indebo munshanganano unoshanganisila iNgumba jepalamende imbili pechimo chenyika, akale uNdebeleki noNtungamili weSeneti banokwelela kuta bulongwa bulokwela bwokuti iPalamende itambule indebo yakadalo.

141 Kuswika nokubhatikana kwabanji muPalamende

IPalamende inokwelela—

- (a) kutubulisa banji kuti bebhatikane muzwitiko zwayo zwemilawu nezwimwe zwitiko nezwitiko zwamaKomiti ayo;
- (b) kubona kuti makapo ananebabalilo anobhuzwa bo pezhulu paMilawu ichinofhulwa akumupasanulwa nePalamende, kuzhe kokuti kubhuzwa yoku kusakakwelela kana kuti kusinotubulika; akale
- (c) kuta unshingo wayo nenzila ipo pachena akale kuta mishanganano yayo, neeyo yamakomti ayo, panotubulwa kubonwa nabanji, koga zwisungo zwinokwelela kutolwa—
 - (i) kulondota kulongeka mumakwendeselo emishingo yePalamende;
 - (ii) kululamisa kubona kwabanju, nokwabatoli bendebo, zwitiko zwePalamende kana maKomiti ayo;
 - (iii) kujibisa banhu, kushanganisila batoli bendebo, kumishanganano yamaKomiti; akale
 - (iv) kuvumila kushaka zwipo ponhu akale, palokwelela, kuimbija unhu kungwina muPalamende kana kubhiswa konhu upi zwe muPalamende;

koga zwisungo yezwi zwinokwelela kubekalulama, zwiwhisisika akale zwitambulika mubugalo munabutongi bwabanji bulosendama pokuta zwinhu zwipo pachena, indulamo, kulemekejwa konhu, kukwelana nolusungunuko.

142 Kutambulika kwezwitiko zwomuPalamende

(1) Kuba nechigalo chisina umilili muSeneti kana muGota lyabaMilili, kana kumiswa unshingo kweMhingu yePalamende, akutojibisa iSeneti kana kuti iGota lyabaMilili kuta unshingo.

(2) Kuti apuna unhu usina ilulamilo yokuta alo wagala akashala muSeneti kana kuti muGota lyabaMilili kana kuti wabhatikana muzwitiko zweSeneti kana iGota lyabaMilili azwitoleba kuti zwitiko zwomuPalamende azwitotambulika.

IMHINGU 8

BULEFU BWONSHAJI NOKUZAKUNULWA KWEPALAMENDE

143 Bulefu bwonshaji nokuzakunulwa kwePalamende

(1) IPalamende iloshalwa kushinga konshaji wamakole mashanu unotanga izhuba uNtungamili weNyika washalwa paanotola ikowhe etukotanga unshingo somwakulotalwa muchikamu 94(1)(a), akale iPalamende inozakunulwa pakati pobusiku bwezhuba lopejeleja kusanu kwatiwa ishalujo ihulwana jinotobela akale jashobwa kutobelwa chikamu 144.

(2) UNTungamili weNyika unokwelela kuzakunula iPalamende nokuzibisa banhu zwipo pomulawu kana iSeneti neGota lyabaMilili, mimishangano ilosiyanu, namavoti zwikamu zwibili mubantu batatu zwemhingu jose mungumba imwe neimwe zwavumilana kuzakunula.

(3) UNTungamili angazakunula iPalamende eshingisa chizibiso kubanji chipo pomulawu kana iGota lyabaMilili lyalamba zwisinowhisika kuvuma Mulawu uchinofhulwa lyomulawu wokukobelwa kwemali ilatalwa muchikamu 305.

(4) Chisungo chokuzakunula iPalamende somwakulotalwa muchibabi chechikamu (3), kana imwe iMhingu yalilijika kugota, chingamiswa kumbali mushule mwokulingisiswa neGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu.

(5) Chililijiko chokuti kuzakunulwa kwePalamende kulingisiswe chinokwelela kuswinchwa kuGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu mukati mwamazhuba mashanu namabili mushule mwokutulwa kwechizibiso akale—

- (a) iGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu linokwelela kutula untongo walo mukati mwamazhuba igumi namana mushule mwokutambula chililijiko;
- (b) kukamililwa untongo weGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu, chisungo chokuzakunulwa kwePalamende chinobigwa kumbali.

144 Inshalujo ihulwana jinobuzwa nokuzakunulwa kwePalamende

(1) Yopo iPalamende kana isaba iyo yatanga kuba nechivumilano chokuzakunula kutobelwa chikamu 143(2), uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kupa chizibiso chokushoba ishalujo akale nokusuma mazhuba eshalujo ihulwana jichatiwa mukati mwonshaji ulosuma muchikamu 158.

(2) Yopo—

- (a) iPalamende yavumilana kuzakunula kutobelwa chikamu 143(2);
- (b) unTungamili weNyika azakunula iPalamende kutobelwa chikamu 143(3);

- (c) uNtungamili azakunula iPalamende zwitobela ishalujo jokushayiwa chibimbo kutobelwa chikamu 109(4); kana
- (d) iPalamende lazakunulika kutobelwa inshalujo jokushayiwa chibimbo kutobelwa chikamu 109(5);

uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kupa chizibiso chokushoba nokusuma mazhuba eshalujo ihulwana jichatiwa kusanu kwapinda mazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana mushule mwokuti iPalamende yavumilana kuzakunula kana kuti uNtungamili weNyika eli azakunula iPalamende kana kuti iPalamende lazakunulika, sozwilokwelela.

(3) Mazhuba eshalujo ihulwana jashobwa kutobela chibabi chechikamu (1) kana (2) anokwelela kusumwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mwokulebelekisana neKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo.

145 Unshangano wokutanga wePalamende mushule mwenshalujo ihulwana

(1) Unshangano wokutanga wePalamende mushule mwenshalujo unokwelela kutiwa nonshaji nezhuba lyasumwa noNtungamili weNyika, koga izhuba alitokwelela kupinda mazhuba makumi matatu mushule mwokuti uNtungamili weNyika washalwa atanga unshingo kutobelwa zwisechikamu 94.

(2) Kujine kushalwe uNtungamili weSeneti kana kuti uNdebelekel, somwakulokwelela, unshangano wokutanga weNgumba yePalamende unokwelela kutungamilwa noNkwali wePalamende.

146 Mishangano nonshaji wokunyetutukwa

INgumba imwe neyimwe inozwisumila unshaji nobulefu bwemishangano, kuzhe kwonshangano wokutanga, akale nonshaji wokunyetutukwa, koga—

- (a) unTungamili weNyika angashoba iPalamende panoupi unshaji zwawo kota unshingo uloshalika;
- (b) akungapinde mazhuba izana linamakumi mashanu anamakumi matatu pakati pemishangano.

147 Kupela kushinga kwaMilawu ichinofhulwa iSundijilo, zwilijiko neimwe mishingo yePalamende

Pakuzakunulwa kwePalamende, zwitiko zwose zwabesau zwapela noyo unshaji zwinopela, akale Milawu ichinofhulwa yose, isundijilo, zwililijiko neimwe mishingo inopela.

IMHINGU 9

ZWIMWE ZWILOSIYANASIYANA ZWINANOKUTA NEPALAMENDE

148 Zwinowanika nezwinotabilijika mugota IyePalamende

(1) UNTungamili weSeneti, uNdebelekel neMhingu jePalamende bananolusungunuko lwendebo muPalamende nomumaKomiti ose ePalamende akale, kojoba bekwelela kutobeleja milawu nobulongwa bweNgumba yejo, abangabeteswe undandu, kusungwa, kubhatwa mibusungwa kupiwa undandu wokubuza igubaji pezhulu pozoo zwabaleba, zwabatondeja kana zwabaswincha kuPalamende kana ipi zwayo iKomiti yePalamende.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende—

- (a) ungasuma isimba linoshingiswa nezwinotabilija imhingu jePalamende nabashingi bayo;
- (b) ungapandulula kuzwibhata kunotondeja kusolemekeja iPalamende, zwisinani kuti zwatiwa neMhingu yePalamende kana kuti bamwe banhu; akale
- (c) unopa imvumo yokushandula, kushingiswa uNdebelekeli kana uNtungamili weSeneti, somwakulokwelela, kubantu balwajiswa zwisilolulama nozwalebwu pezhulu pabo muPalamende;

koga apala Mulawu wakadalo ungavumija iPalamende kana iMhingu jayo kana bashingi bayo kupa chilango chondandu, kuzhe kokulipisa imali, kana kwavunwa isimba linopwa negota yeli kana kusalemekejwa iPalamende.

149 Ilulamilo yokusenga chililijiko kuPalamende

(1) Unizi wose nonhu unanemvumo yokugala muZimbabwe zwachose unanelulamilo yokuswincha chililijiko chiche kuPalamende kuti ilingisise inyaya ipi zwayo imo mumasimba ayo, kushanganisila kusumwa, kushandulwa nokulambwa kwemilawu;

(2) Inzila yokuswincha zwililijiko kuPalamende, nezwinokwelela kutiwa nePalamende panoswinchwa chililijiko, zwinokwelela kusumwa muMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende.

150 Bugalo bwokutila mishangano yePalamende

IPalamende lingashangana kunabumwe bugalo kuzhe kwayopo kunowaja kutilwa mishangano yePalamende, koga yewzi zwingatiwa chete penyaya yewzibabalilo zwabantu, kutabilijika kana kuti unshingo ukwende zwibuyanana.

151 IKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende

(1) IPalamende inokwelela kudoma iKomiti ichazibwa seKomiti yemilawu yokushinga kwePalamende nechinangwa cho—

- (a) kululamisa kushinga kwePalamende;
- (b) kubumba milawu yokushinga kwePalamende;
- (c) kulingisisa nokutola zwisungo penyaya jose jinanokuta nePalamende; noku
- (d) kuta imwe mishingo ingapiwa iKomiti neBumbilo yeli kana Milawu yokushinga kwePalamende kana umwe mulawu.

(2) IKomiti yemilawu yokushinga kwePalamende inokwelela kuba noNdebelekeli noNtungamili weSeneti neMhingu jePalamende jinotobela—

- (a) uNtobelwoNdebelekeli;
- (b) uNtobelwoNtungamili weSeneti;
- (c) iGulukota lyewemali namamwe makulukota mabili adomwa noNtungamili weNyika;
- (d) uNtungamili wemishingo yaFulumende muNgumba imwe neimwe;
- (e) uNtungamili wegapo linonyenyeyeja muNgumba imwe neimwe;
- (f) undulamisi unkulwana wamakapo ose alomililwa muNgumba imwe neimwe;
- (g) uNtungamili weKansili yenyika yamaShe;

(h) iMhingu imbili jisili Makulukota kana Batobeli bamakulukota, umwempela eliSenata wakadomwa kuKomiti noNtungamili weSeneti akale umwe eli iMhingu yeGota lyabaMilili muPalamende yadomwa noNdebelelki; akale

(i) iMhingu inshanu nenhau jisili Makulukota kana Batobeli baMakulukota, banobashalwa neSeneti kuti bebe mukomithi nabamwe bana bashalwa neGota lyabaMilili muPalamende kuti bebe muKomiti yeyi.

(3) IMhingu jinokwelela kushalwa kana kudomwa kuba muKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende nokukambija mushule mwokutanga kwechikamu chokutanga chePalamende imwe neimwe, akale jinokwelela kushalwa nenzila yokuti iKomiti inotondeja zwilopelela chimo chobumili bwamakapo amatongelo enyika nobunhulume nobunhukaji bweNgumba jePalamende panupamwembela.

(4) IKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende inodomwa kuti ishinge kwonshaji unokwelana nowepalamende imwe neimwe.

(5) IKomiti yemilawu yokushinga kwepalamende inotungamilwa noNdebelelki kana kuti, kana uNdebelelki esipo, uNtungamili weSeneti.

(6) Unkwendeselo unootobelwa neKomiti yemilawu yokushinga kwePalamende unokwelela kubhaunulwa muMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende.

(7) Pose pakunoba nechibhula chazhulika muKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende, iMhingu inokwelela kushalwa kana kudomwa, somwakulokwelela, nokukambija kutila kuzhajikija chibhula yecho.

152 IKomiti yePalamende yeMilawu

(1) Nokukambija kunotubulika mushule mwokutanga kwechikamu chokutanga che Palamende imwe neimwe, iKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende inokwelela kudoma iKomiti inoozibwa nokuti iKomiti yePalamende yeMilawu, inoshanganisila iMhingu jePalamende inhatu kana kupinda jisili Makulukota kana Batobeli baMakulukota.

(2) Banji bemhimgu jeKomoti yePalamende yeMilawu banokwelela kuba banotubula kuvumilwa kushinga sabanhu bemilawu kuzhe kokuti kube nabantu basinokwana bakadao banotubula kudomwa kuKomiti yeyi.

(3) IKomiti yePalamende yeMilawu inokwelela kupenyengula—

(a) mabhili ose, kuzhe kweBhili lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu, isanu yawana mavoti okupejeleja muSeneti kana muGota lyabaMilili;

(b) iBhili ipi zwayo yashandulwa mushule mwokutokolojwa neKomiti, iBhili yeyo isanu yawana mavoti ayo okupejeleja muSeneti kana muGota lyabaMilili;

(c) milawu yose ipo pasi pemilawu yepalamende yatulwa muGazeti;

(d) bwose bulongwa bwoMulawu uchinofhulwa bwaswinchwa kuKomiti noNtobeli woNtungamili weNyika kana iGulukota; ne

(e) bwose bulongwa bwemilawu ipo pasi pemilawu yePalamende bwaswinchwa kuKomiti nenhabi inamasimba okubumba mulawu yoyo;

akale inokwelela kusuma kuPalamende kana kuNtobeli woNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota kana inhabi, somwakulokwelela, kuti inoyeya na kuti pangaba nechisungo muBhili, mulawu upo pasi pemilawu yePalamende kana bulongwa bwomulawu, bwokuti bukatobelejwa bungakakabajana nezwisungo zweBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(4) Mushule mwokupenyengula mulawu upi zwavo upo pasi pomulawu wePalamende kana kuti bulongwa bwomulawu upo pasi pomulawu wePalamende,

iKomiti yePalamende yeMilawu inokwelela kusuma kuPalamende kana kuNtobel iwoNtungamili weNyika kana kuti inhabi ilokwelela kana iyeya kuti pangaba nechisungumumulawu upo pasi pemilawu wePalamende chokuti chikatobelwa chinobeli kuzhe kwamasimba oMulawu wePalamende unolulamiasa mulawu yoyo.

(5) Mulawu wePalamende kana Bulongwa bwokushinga kwePalamende bungapa imwe mishingo kuKomiti yePalamende yeMilawu.

153 Imali jinoholwa noNtungamili weSeneti, uNdebelekeli neMhingu jepalamende

(1) Imali jinoholwa noNdebelekeli noNtungamili weSeneti—

- (a) jinokwelela kusumwa muMulawu wePalamende akale jinova kuChikwama chaFulumende;
- (b) aitokwelela kudelejwa bechili bakabhata zwibhula zwabo; akale
- (c) banokwelela kundilila mbeli behola mushule mwokuzakunulwa kwePalamende kuswikila bajiba kubhata zwigalo zwabo.

(2) Imali inoholwa neMhingu jePalamende jinokwelela kusumwa muMulawu wePalamende.

154 UNkwali wePalamende nabamwe bashingi

(1) IKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwPalamende, ili yavumilwa neGota lyabaMili, inokwelela kudoma unhu uchazibwa soNkwali wePalamende, kuti ebe iye unobona nezwokushinga kwePalamende izhuba nezhuba, koga etobela milawu yokushinga kwePalamende akale elulamiswa noNdebelekeli.

(2) UNkwali wePalamende unodomwa kwechikamu chamakole mashanu nelimwempela, akale angadomwa kabili kwechimwe chikamu chakadalo.

(3) UNkwali wePalamende unokwelela kusiya chibhula chiche—

- (a) kana, mushule mwokunyeulilwa neKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende, iMhingu jeGota lyabaMili jinopinda chikamu chimwempela mubabili bemhingu jose jikavumilan kuti uNkwali ebhiswe;
- (b) kana kwakakwelela kuti uNkwali esiye chibhula chiche ngana abeli iMhingu yePalamende; kana
- (c) kojoba kwata chini, mushule mwokubhata chibhula kwamakole igumi linamabili.

(4) IKomiti yemilawu yokushinga kwePalamende inokwelela kudoma zwimwe zwishingi zwePalamende zwainobona kuti zwinodikana.

(5) UNkwali wePalamende nabamwe bashingi bePalamende—

- (a) banodomwa kuti beshinge betobela zwisungo zwokushinga zwilovumwa neKomiti yeMilawu yokushinga kwePalamende nonshaji nonshaji; akale
- (b) banhu banoshingila banji koga abatoba chibabi cheZwishingi zwaFulumende.

CHISIYANISO 7

INSHALUJO

IMHINGU 1

BULONGWA NEZWITIKO ZWENSHALUJO

155 Zwisungo zwobulongwa bwenshalujo

(1) Inshalujo, ijo jinokwelela kutiwa nonshaji nonshaji, namareferundamu, anotiwa pasi peBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli jinokwelela—

- (a) kubeli nolunyalalo, lusungunuko nokukwelana;
- (b) banoshala nenzila yokushala musiswa;
- (c) kusendama pokuvumila bose banhu bakulwana kushala nokukwelana kwamavoti; akale
- (d) ajitokwelela kuba nenyonga nyonga kana zwimwe zwitiko zwokushala zwisilolulama.

(2) Inyika inokwelela kutola zwose zwisungo zwilokwelela, kushanganisila zwisungo zwemilawu, kubona kuti zwisungo zwilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) akale, kasakasa, inokwelela—

- (a) kuba nechokomende kuti banizi bose banovumilwa kushala, yezwi zwileba banizi bose balovumilwa pasi peShejulu yeChina, banokwalisa kuba bashali;
- (b) kuba nechokomende kuti banizi bose banovumilwa kushala mushalujo kana ireferendamu banowana unshaji wokushala, akale inokwelela kubona kuti inotubusa banabukosha kana zwimwe zwinodikana kushala;
- (c) kuba nechokomende kuti makapo ose ezwamatongelo enyika nabamilili bamukwkwija mushalujo kana balobhatikana mureferendamu banotubula kuwana zwishingiso zwose noluzibo lose lulokwelela kutila kuti bebbatikane zwinandyo;
- (d) kuwanisa makapo ose ezwamatongelo enyika nabamilili banokwkwijana mushalujo kana bamubhatikana mureferendamu unshaji ulokwelela akale unokwelana kushambaja mujingumba jokushambaja jemichina nejilodindwa, jose jabanji nejilozwimilila; akale
- (e) kuba nechokomende kuti kukakabajana kwenyaya jenshalujo kunolulamiswa nokukambija.

156 Kutiwa kwenshalujo namareferendamu

Panotiwa inshalujo jose namareferendamu, iKomishini inolinga nozwenshalujo inokwelela kuba nechokomende kuti—

- (a) inzila ipi zwayo yashingisa indelu, inobhisa zwinhu somwazwilokwelela, inotubulika kushakisia panokulunduka kana palołulama, ilosima akale ipo pachena;
- (b) zwabhuda munshalujo kana mureferendamu zwinozibiswa nokukambija kunotubulika mushule mwokukonywa kwenshalujo; akale
- (c) bulongwa nezwishingiso zwilokwelela zwinobigwa kutila—
 - (i) kutabilija zwilopelela inyonganyoga inanokuta nenshalujo nezwimwe zwitiko zwenshalujo zwisilolulama;
 - (ii) kulondoteka kubuyanana kwezwishingiso zwenshalujo.

157 Milawu yeShalujo

(1) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kusuma inzila jokubhata ishalujo namareferendamu anotiwa pasi peBumbilo yeli, akale kasakasa inyaya jinotobela—

- (a) kuganula matunhu namawadi nonshaji nonshaji kutobelwa chikamu 161;
- (b) (b) kukwalisa kwabashali, nezwinodikana cuti unhu ekwalise pewhalo yokukwalisa kuvota;
- (c) inzila jokuzwibhata jamakapo ezwamatongelo enyika, bakwikiji nabamwe banhu banobhatika mushalujo kana mureferendamu;
- (d) inzila yobumilili bunokwendelana namavoti mushalujo jabantu kuzwibhula zwiSeneti zwimulebwa muchikamu 120(1)(a) nozwibhula zwilolondotelwa bechinhukaji muGota lyabaMilili zwilolebwa muchikamu 124(1)(b), nenzila yokuzhajikija mabanga muzwibhula yewzi, akale mabanga yayo anokwelela kuzhajikija nonhu—
 - (i) (i) unova kugapo lyamatongelo enyika imwempela noyo wakabekabhata chibhula yecho mushule;
 - (ii) wechinhukaji unobwilizwa nowechinhukaji cuti wechinhulume unobwilizwa wechinhulume.
- (e) kushalwa kwabamilili babantu baabeli pechibhulao;
- (f) untilo wenshalujo jamakansili omumatumhu nomumaguta nomunalaunda;
- (g) kusenga chililijiko pezhulu pezwabhuda munshalujo.

(2) Inzila yobumilili bunokwendelana namavoti ilosumwa zwikwendelana nechibabi (1)(d) inokwelela kuba nechokomende cuti panobumilili bulokwelana bwabechnhukaji mukati mwamaSeneta zwilolebwa muchikamu 120(1) (a).

(3) Mulawu weShalujo unolwelela kuvumila kudomwa kwabagunduji mushalujo jipi zwajo cuti kutikane pechili namazhuba igumi linamana kana kupinda mushule mwokushambajwa kwechizibiso chokushoba ishalujo yejo. Ishalujo jinokwelela cutiwa mushule mwamazhuba makumi matatu kana kupinda mushule mwokudomwa kwabagunduji.

(4) Apana inshandulo ingatiwa poMulawu weShalujo, kana mulawu wakabumbwa pasi poMulawu weShalujo, kuzhe kwokuti iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo yabhzwa akale indangalilo jatiwa neKomoshini jalingisiswa zwilokwelela.

(5) Mushule mwokuti inshalujo jashobwa, apuna inshanduko poMulawu weNshalujo kana umwe mulawu ulonangana nenshalujo unooshinga kukalingwa inshalujo yejo.

IMHINGU 2

UNSHAJI WOKUTIWA KWENSHALUJO

158 Unshaji wokutiwa kwenshalujo

(1) Ishalujo ihulwana jinokwelela cutiwa nenzila yokuti jinotikana kusanu kwapinda—

- (a) mazhuba makumi matatu unshaji wokupela kwamakole mashanu wadomwa muchikamu 241 usanu wapela;
- (b) kana iPalamende yavumilana kuzwizakunula kutobelwa chikamu 143(2), mazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana mushule mwokuta chivumilano chakadalo; kana

- (c) kana iPalamende yazakunulwa kutobelwa chikamu 109(4) kana (5) mushule mweShalujo yokushayiwa chibimbo, mazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana mushule mwokuzakunula.
- (2) Ishalujo ihulwana jamakansili jinokwelela kutiwa panupamwempela neshalujo joNtungamili wenyika nejepalamende.
- (3) Kushala mushalujo jokuzhajikija zwibhula zwomuPalamende kana makansili kunokwelela kutiwa mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu namakumi mana mushule mwokuti zwibhula yezwo zwazhuluka kuzhe kokuti zwibhula yozo zwazhulika mukati mwemyeji mishanu nemina kusanu kwatiwa ishalujo ihulwana, akale kana zwadalo zwibhula yezwo zwinogala zwisinq bqnhu kuswika ishalujo jatiwa.

159 Kuzhajikija kwezwibhula zwenshalujo

Pose pakunoba nechigalo chazhulika muhofisi inogwinwa nokushalwa akale ilobumbwa kutobelwa iBumbilo yeli, kuzhe kwehofisi inoba inolingwa nechikamu 158, inhabi ilopiwa masimba okubambanyaila ishalujo jehofisi yeyo jinokwelela kuta kuti ishalujo jitiwe mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana kuzhajikija chigalo yecho.

IMHINGU 3

KUPAMBULANYWA KWEMIGANU YENSHALUJO

160 Kuwanda kwemiganu inoshingiswa peshalujo namawadi

- (1) Nechinangwa chokushala Bamilili bePalamende, ,iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo inokwelela kuganula inyika mumiganu yeshalujo mazana mabili anegumi.
- (2) Nechinangwa cheshalujo jamakansili, iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo inokwelela kuganula makansili kuti ebe mawadi zwikwendelana nemhingu jinooshalwa kuti jibe mumakansili alokwelela

161 Kupambulanywa kwemiganu yenshalujo

(1) Kamwempela mumakole igumi, pezhuba kana kuti mukati mwonshaji wabigwa neKomishini kutila kuti ubeipo mushule unotobela kubalwa kwabanhu munyika, iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo inokwelela kupambulanya miganu yeshalujo inopambulanya inyika yeZimbabwe.

(2) Kana kupambulanywa kwemiganu yeshalujo kukapela kwasala myeji mishoma panemishanu nomwempela kusanu kwasika izhuba lyokushala mushalujo ihulwana, miganu yapambulanywa aitoshinga mushalujo yejo, koga miganu yakabelipo kusanu kwtanga kupambulanya yoku ndiyo inoshinga.

(3) Miganu yeshalujo inokwelela kuba nenzila yokuti, ponshaji wokupambulanya buwandi bwab abashali balokwalisa mubugalo bozweshalujo imwe neimwe bunokwelana nenzila inotubulika.

(4) Miganu yamawadi inokwelela kuba nenzila yokuti, ponshaji wokupambulanywa buwandi bwabanhу balokwalisa muwadi imwe neyimwe yekansili bunokwelana nenzila inotubulika.

(5) Pokupambulanya—

- (a) miganu yamawadi, iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo, inokwelela kuba nechokomende kuti apna iwadi inopambulanya pakati pamakansili mabili kana kupinda;
- (b) miganu yobugalo bwazweshalujo, iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo inokwelela kuba nechokomende kuti apna iwadi ilopambulanya pakati pemiganu yeshalujo mibili kana kupinda.

(6) Mukupambulanya iZimbabwe mumawadi nemiganu inoshingiswa penshalujo, iKomishini inolinga nozwenshalujo inokwelela, mubugalo bupi zwabo, kulingisisa zwilokwelela—

- (a) umbumbilo wobugalo bwadeni;
- (b) inzila jokulebelekisana jimo mubugalo;
- (c) inzila banhu yabagele nayo munyika;
- (d) bugalo bupi zwabo bwabanhу banovota;
- (e) mukupambulanya miganu mushule mwokupambulanya kokutanga kwakabatiwa, miganu yenshalujo ipo; akale
- (f) buwandi bwabagali;

akale beshingise zwinhu yezwi. IKomishini ingasiyana nokuti kunodikana kuti miganu inoshingiswa peshalujo namawadi ose anokwelela kuba nobuwandi bwabanhу bunokwelana, koga apna unganu weshalujo kana iwadi wakadalo ungaba nabashalibalokwalisa banji kana bashoma nechikamu chinopinda makumi mabili muzana kana kukwelanisa neimwe miganu inoshingiswa peshalujo kana mawadi.

(7) Mushule mwokupambulanya mawadi nemiganu inoshingiswa peshalujo, iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo inokwelela kuswincha kuNtungamili weNyika lukwalo lokutanga lulomuma—

- (a) undungwe wamawadi nemiganu inoshingiswa peshalujo, namazina apiwa imwe neimwe akale nokupandulula miganu yayo;
- (b) imepu kana mamepu anotondeja mawadi nemiganu inoshingiswa penshalujo; akale
- (c) lumwe luzibo iKomishini lwainobona lukakwelela;

akale uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kuti lukwalo lokutanga yolu lunotulwa mbeli kwePalamende mukati mwamazhuba mashanu namabili.

(8) Mukati mwamazhuba igumi namana mushule mwokuti lukwalo lokutanga lwatulwa mbeli kwePalamende—

- (a) uNtungamili weNyika angabwiliza lukwalo yolo kuKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo kuti ilulingisise akale imwe inyaya ipi zwayo;
- (b) imwe yeNgumba ingavumilana kuti lukwalo lubwilizwe kuKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo, kuti ilulingisise akale imwe inyaya ipi zwayo, akale kana zwadalo uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kubwiliza lukwalo kuKomishini kutila kuti kulingisisa yoku kutiwe.

(9) Yopo lukwalo lwokutanga lwabwilizwa kuKomishini kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (8). IKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo inokwelela kulingisisa inyaya inyaya yadeni, koga zwichalebwa neKomishini ndizo zopejeleja.

(10) Nokukambija kunotbulika mushule mwokutobejeja chibabi chechikamu

(7) na (9), iKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo inokwelela kuswincha lukwalo lwokuganula lwokupecheleja kuNtungamili weNyika.

(11) Mushule mwamazhuba igumi namana mwokutambula lukwalo lwokupejeleja lweKomishini inolinga nozweshalujo, uNtungamili wenyika unokwelela kushambaja chizibiso muGazeti chibanda mazina nemiganu yamawadi nemiganu yeshalujo somwazwapejeleja kutalwa neKomishini.

(12) Kana peli nonsiyano pakati ponganu wewadi kana unganu wobugalo bozwenshalujo ipi zwayo ulopandululwa nonganu ulotalwa pemepu kana pamamepu akabambanyilwa neKomishini, kunotobejejwa zwilopandululwa.

CHISIYANISO 8

IJUDISHYALI NAMAKOTA

IMHINGU 1

UNDONGANYILO WAMAKOTA

162 Masimba eJudishuyali anova kubanhу beZimbabwe akale alopiwa makota, anoti—

- (a) iGota lyezweBumbilo lyeMilawu;
- (b) iGota lyopezhuluzhulu;
- (c) iGota lyopezhulu;
- (d) iGota lyezokushinga;
- (e) iGota lyezwobutungamili;
- (f) makota opasi;
- (g) makota echibantu;
- (h) namwe makota anobumbwa noMulawu kana kuti pasi poMulawu wePalamende.

163 IJudishiiali

- (1) IJudishiiali yeZimbabwe inobumbwa—
 - (a) uNtongi uNkulugulu, uNtobel iyoNtongi uNkulugulu nabamwe batongi beGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu;
 - (b) Babetekesi beGota lyopezhuluzhulu;
 - (c) uMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyePezhulu nabamwe babetekesi begota yelo;
 - (d) uMbetekesi unkulugulu beGota lyezokushinga nabamwe babetekesi begota yelo;
 - (e) uMbetekesi unkulugulu beGota lyezwobutungamili nabamwe batbetekesi begota yeli;
 - (f) nabantu banotungamila unkwendeselo kumakota amamajisitilati, makota echibantu kana api zwawo makota alobumbwa pasi poMulawu wePalamende.

(2) UNtongi uNkulugulu ndiye unsholo wejudishiiali akale ndiye unobona unkwendeselo wemishingo yeGota lyeMilawu neGota lyopezhuluzhulu.

(3) uMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyopezhulu ndiye unobona unkwendeselo wonshingo mugota yelo.

(4) uMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyezokushinga ndiye unobona unkwendeselo wonshingo mugota yelo.

(5) uMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyezwobutongi ndiye unobona unkwendeselo wonshingo mugota yelo.

164 Kuzwimilila kwejudishiiali

(1) Makota anozwimilila akale anolulamiswa chete neBumbilo yeli nomilawu, zwaanokwelela kushingisa pesina kutola ibhazu, nokukambija pesina lutyo, kana kutondejela kulelekela kunelimwe ibhazu kana kujongwa munyaya jowo.

(2) Kuzwimilila, kusotola ibhazu nokuta unshingo zwinandyo kwamakota ndizwo zwikulugulu mukutobelejwa kwemilawu nobutongi bwabanji, nokudalo

- (a) iNyika kana imwe inhabi yafulumende ipi zwayo kana unhu upi zwe aangajongane nokushinga kwamakota;
- (b) iNyika, ishingisa zwisungo zwemilawu nezwime bo, inokwelela kubhancha nokutabilija makota kutila kuti kubanechokomende kuti alozwimilila, aatotola ibhazu, anolemekejeka, anoswikika nabantu akale anoshinga zwinandyo akale kuba nechokomende kuti anotobeleja zwisungo zwilotulwa muchikamu 165.

(3) Untongo kana chisungo chegota chinosunga iNyika nabantu bose nenhabi jose jafulumende jinobhatwa nontongo kana chisungo yecho, akale zwinokwelela kutobeleja zwisungo yezwo.

(4) Apana chinhu muchikamu yechi chinokwelela kubonwa sokuti chinotabilija Mulawu wePalamende kupa mishingo kuzhe kweyokutonga kumhingu yejudishiyali, koga kuta mishingo yeyo akutokwelela kujonga kuzwimilila kwabashingi bejudishiyali bakalabo mukuta mishingo yabo yejudishiyali akale akutojonga kuzwimilila kwejudishiyali zwayo.

165 Zwisungo zwinolulamisa ijudishiyali

(1) Mukushingisa masimba ejudishiyali, imhingu jejudishiyali jinokwelela kutungamilwa nezwisungo zwinotobelwa—

- (a) indulamo inokwelela kutiwa kunhu wose, zwinanani nechimo;
- (b) indulamo aitokwelela kujilwa, nokudalo imhingu jejudishiyali jinokwelela kuta mishingo yajo yejudishiyali zwinandyo akale nokukambija kunoboneka;
- (c) mishingo yamakota makulugulu mukulondota ilulamilo nolusungunuko lwabantu nokutobelwa komulawu.

(2) Imhingu jejudishiyali, umwe nomwe kana kuti panupamwempela, jinokwelela kulemekeja nokubhata zwinobubuya mishingo yabo yejudishiyali sechibimbo chabapiwa nabanji akale banokwelela kubabalila kusungwaja kuzwimilila kwavo kutila kulondota chibimbo chabanji mubulongwa bwejudishiyali.

(3) Mukuta zwisungo zwejudishiyali, imhingu yejudishiyali inokwelela kuita ikasungunuka akale pesina kujongwa kusilolulama.

(4) Imhingu yejudishiyali ajitokwelela—

- (a) kuta zwamatongelo enyika;
- (b) kubhata mahofisi kana kuba imhingu jegapo lipi zwalyo lezwamatongelo enyika;
- (c) kushaka imali kana kubhisa imali yokupa lipi igapo zwalyo lyezwamatongelo enyika;
- (d) kunda kugubungano lyezwamatongelo enyika.

(5) Imhingu jejudishiyali ajitokwelela kushaka kana kutambula chipo, imali kana chuma chinokobanwa mushule mwedilwe, chikweleti kana chimwe chikumbilo chingaba noluboko mukuta unshingo wabo wejudishiyali kana kupa chitondejelo jokuta unshingo wejudishiyali zwisina bululami.

(6) Imhingu jejudishiyali jinokwelela kukoshesa unshingo wajo wejudishiyali kupinda zwimwe zwitiko, akale ajitokwelela kuta zwimwe zwitiko zwingajonga kana kukanganisa mishingo yajo yejudishiyali.

(7) Imhingu jejudishiyali jinokwelela kutola zwisungo zwilokwelela kulondota nokukubusa luzibo lwabo lwonshingo, bumhizha nokuzwibhata kwabo akale kasakasa banokwelela kugala beziba inshanduko mumilawu yenyika neyopasi lyose.

166 IGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu

(1) IGota IyeBumbilo igota lyopezhuluzhulu linolondota makwalo azwose zwitiko akale linobumbwa—

- (a) uNtongi uNkulugulu noNtobel iwoNtongi uNkulugulu; akale
- (b) babetekesi bamwe bashanu beGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu.

(2) Kana kudikana unhu uchabata unshingo sontongi muGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu konshaji umfupi, uNtongi uNkulugulu angadoma untongi kana untongi wakasiya unshingo kuti ewane ekabhata chibhula muGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu konshaji yoyo.

(3) Inyaya jikombeli kweGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu—

- (a) jilonangana nokuvunwa kwelulamilo jabantu jilokosha kana lusungunuko lomuChisiyaniso 4, kana kuti jilonangana nokushalwa koNtungamili weNyika kana uNtobel iwoNtungamili weNyika, jinokwelela kuwhililwa nababekesi bose beGota;
- (b) kuzhe kwenyaya jimulebwa mundima (a), jinokwelela kuwhililwa nabatongi beGota batatu kana kupinda;

koga Mulawu wePalamende kana weGota ungavumila kuti inyaya jisanu japelela jiwhikwe nontongi umwempela kana batongi banji beGota.

(4) Batongi kana kuti Batongi bakasiya unshingo badomwa kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (2) bangandilila mbeli sabatongi beGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu mushule mwokupela kwonshaji wokudomwa kwabo, nechinangwa chokundilila mbeli nosnhingo wabakatanga bechili bakabhata zwibhula zwobutongi.

167 Masimba eGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu

(1) IGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu—

- (a) ndilo igota lyopejeleja penyaya jose jebumbilo lyemilawu, akale untongo wayo penyaya yeji unosunga amwe ose makota;
- (b) linotonga inyaya jebumbilo lyemilawu menyaya jilonangana nomitongo menyaya jinanokuta nezwebumbilo lyemilawu, kasa kasa kudomwa nokushingiswa kwechikamu 131(8)(b) nendima 9(2) yeShejulu yashanu; akale
- (c) linopa untongo wokupejeleja pokuti inyaya yomuBumbilo IyeMilawu kana kuti inyaya inokamujana nontongo penyaya jebumbilo lyemilawu.

(2) Kutobejewa iBumbilo IyeMilawu yeli, iGota IyeBumbilo IyeMilawu chete ndilo loga linga—

- (a) pa maano okutambulika muBumbilo IyeMilawu kwomulawu umuda kubigwa, koga lingata alo kana mulawu wakaley u li waswinchwa kuGota yeli kutobelwa zwisungo zwebumbilo yeli;
- (b) wha nokutonga kukakabajana kulonangana neshalujo johofisi yoNtungamili wenyika;
- (c) wha nokutonga kukakabajana kwenyaya jokuti unhu angatubula kuvumilwa kana aatovumilwa kubhata ihofisi yoNtobel iwoNtungamili wenyika; kana

- (d) tonga kuti iPalamende kana kuti uNtungamili wenyika wakonelwa kuzhajikija mishingo yabo yeBumbilo lyeMilawu.

(3) IGota lyeBumbilo linopa untongo wokupejeleja pokuti Mulawu wePalamende kana kuta koNtungamili wenyika kana iPalamende kunotambulika peBumbilo lyeMilawu kana kuti ne, akale linokwelela kusimatija untongo wokusotambulika peBumbilo kwatiwa nelimwe igota untongo yoyo usanu watobelejwa.

(4) Mulawu wePalamende ungavumila kushinga kwamasimba eGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu akale nokudalo ungapa masimba okubumba milawu yegota.

(5) Milawu yeGota lyeBumbilo inokwelela kuvumila unhu, kana zwilimuchibabalilo chendulamo akale eli koja esina imvumo yeGota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu—

- (a) kubuza inyaya inanokuta nebumbilo kuGota lyeBumbilo esatanga apinda kunelimwe igota;
- (b) kulilijika kuGota lyeBumbili eva kunelimwe gata akale esatanga apinda kunelimwe;
- (c) kuma mugota sonkwaina wegota.

168 Igota lyopezhuluzhulu

(1) IGota lyopezhuluzhulu igota lyopezhulu linolondota makwalo azwose zwitiko akale linobumbwa—

- (a) uNtongi unkulugulu noNtobelio woNtongi unkulugulu ;
- (b) Babetekesi basili bashoma kupinda babili beGota lyoPezhuluzhulu;
- (c) bamwe babetekesi bapamhija badomwa pasi pezwisungo zwimo muchibabi chechikamu (2).

(2) Kana unshingo wababekesi bokupamijila udikana kuGota lyopezhuluzhulu konshaji umfupi, uNtongi uNkulugulu angadoma untongi weGota lyoPezhuluzhulu, kana untongi wakasiya unshingo kuti ewane ekabhata sontongi weGota lyoPezhuluzhulu konshaji wakalewo.

(3) Batongi kana kuti batongi bakasiya unshingobadomwa kuti bewane bakabhata unshingo pasi pechibabi chechikamu (2) bangandilila mbeli beshinga sabatongi beGota lyopezhuluzhulu mushule mwokupela konshaji wokudomwa kwabo, nechinangwa chokuta unshingo upo mbeli kwabo wakatanga bechili bakabhata zwibhula.

169 Unganu wamasimba eGota lyopezhuluzhulu

(1) IGota lyopezhuluzhulu ndilyo lyopejeleja kunosengwa zwililijiko ,kuzhe kwenyaya chinolingwa neGota Linolina nozweBumbilo.

(2) Zwinda nezwimo muchibabi chechikamu (1), Mulawu wePalamende ungapa masimba kuGota lyopeZhuluzhulu.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende ungapa isimba kuGota lyopeZhuluzhulu kubumba milawu yegota.

(4) Milawu yegota ingapa masimba kuNkwali weGota lyopeZhuluzhulu, api zwavo masimba munyaya jemilandu isina bugebenga—

- (a) kubuja zwokuta munyaya jisina zwililijiko, kuzhe kwenyaya jinanechokuta nokulondotwa nokulelwa kwabana;

- (b) kubiga inyaya jimwe jinosomuka mukati mwejimwe inyaya, kushangananisila kukwalila unkuala wokutobeleja, asi jisili inyaya jinolundula lusungunuko lwani azwe;
 asi koga mulawu ulokwelela kupa yoyo unhu azwe ulokubajwa nechisungo chonkwali imvumo yokulingululwa nontongi weGota lyopeZhuluzhulu, lingasumikija, kukolola kana kubiga kumbali kana kupa chimwe chisungo sokuyeya kukwe.

170 Igota lyopezhulu

IGota lyopezhulu ndilyo igulwana pamakota ose pezhulu pezwinokwalwa akale linoshanganisila—

- (a) uNtongi unkulugulu, uNtobeli woNtongi unkulugulu, noMbetekesi unkulugulu, weGota lyopezhulu; akale
- (b) kana bapi zwabo babetekesi beGota lyopezhulu banobagajwa unshaji nonshaji.

171 Unganu weGota lyopezhulu

(1) IGota lyopezhulu—

- (a) linamasimba ose pezhulu pemilandu isina bugebenga, nemilandu inabugebenga, munyika yose yeZimbabwe;
- (b) linamasimba okulinga unshingilo wamakota opasi naamwe makota aipo pasi akale anolingulula zwisungo zwinobatulwa;
- (c) lingapa luyeyo pezhulu penyaya jinanechokuta nozwebumbilo kuzhe kwenyaya chinolingululwa neGota lyeBumbilo chete; akale
- (d) lina isimba lyokushandula untongo unobatulwa namwe makota sezwazwinolingililwa kutiwa noMulawu wePalamende.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende ungapa masimba okulingulula unganu weGota lyopezhulu, nokudalo lingapa masimba kupa untongo wegota.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende ungabiga kuti iGota lyopezhulu lipambulanywe muzwikamu zwilonangana, koga chose chikamu yechi chilokwelela kutobeleja masimba eGota lyopezhulu, pezhulu penyaya jinobuzwa kwalili.

- (4) Mulawu wegota ungapa masimba kuna uNkwali weGota lyopezhulu munyaya jemilandu isina bugebenga—
- (a) kukolola inyaya jili jinonyenyejana, kuzhe kwokulolala inyaya jinanechokuta namamililo kana kulelwa kana kulingwa kwabana;
- (b) kupa untongo wokutanga penyaya muna imwe inyaya kushanganisila kupa chitondejelo/kutondeka, kuzhe kwenyaya jinanechokuta nolusungunuko lwonhu;

koga milawu ilokwelela kupa yoyo unhu watongwa pezhulu pechitondeko kana chisungo chatulwa wegota, ilulamilo yokuti untongo yoyo ulingululwe nombetekesi weGota lyopezhulu, yoyo angapa kusimatija, kukolola kana kusendeka kumbali kana kupa lumwe luyeyo Iwaanoyeya kuti lulokwelela.

172 IGota lyewemishingo

(1) IGota lyewemishingo igota lina zwilokwalwa akale lishanganisila—

- (a) umbetekesi unkulwana; akale”.
- (b) bamwe babetekesi beGota lyewemishingo banoba babigwa unshaji nonshaji.

[Chibabi chechikamu chashandulwa nechikamu 3 choMulawu wegole [ya2017]

(2) IGota lyewemishingo linamasimba organu pezhulu penyaya jinanechokuta nozwabashingi nemishingo sokunoba kwabigwa muMulawu wePalamende.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende ungabiga masimba okutonga munganu weGota lyozwemishingo, nokudalo lingapa masimba kupa untongo wegota.

173 IGota linobona nonkwendeselo wonshingo

(1) IGota linolondota iwhalo jemilandu inokwendelana nokukwendeswa kwemishingo linazwilokwalwa akale lishanganisila

- (a) umbetekesi unkulwana; akale
- (b) mbetekesi upi azwe weGota linobona nonkwendeselo wonshingo unoba wabjgwa unshaji nonshaji.

[Chibabi chechikamu chashandulwa nechikamu 4 choMulawu 10 wegole lyua 2017]

(2) IGota linobona nonkwendeselo wonshingo linamasimba organu pezhulu penyaya jonkwendeselo wonshingosokulebwa noMulawu wePalamende.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende ungabiga masimba eGota linobona nonkwendeselo wonshingo nokudalo lingapa masimba okuta milawo yegota.

174 Amwe makota namakota anobumbilwa kutonga inyaya jonshaji wakaley

(1) Mulawu wePalamende ungabiga kuti kubumbwe, kushanganisila namasimba—

- (a) amakota opasi, kupa untongo pezhulu penyaya jisinabugebenga nemilandu jinabugebenga;
- (b) makota anolinga nezwamagalilo, anamasimba anoshanganisila kasakasa pakupiwa untongo wenyaya jamagalilo;
- (c) amwe makota aipo pasi peGota lyopezhulu; akale
- (d) makota anobumbilwa kulingisia jimwe inyaya pakalepo, okulandula, nokusngwinila nokukolola kukakabajana.

(2) Zwiwhililana nchikamu 188(4) cheBumbilo lyeMilawu, indipilo, jimwe imali jokushinga kana zwimwe zwabangapiwe sendipo yokushinga sababekesi beGota lyewemishingo neGota linolinga unkwendeselo wemishingo baipo pezwihbula kana kuti balobhata zwihbula zwokubetekesa pezhuba panotanga kushinga mulawu yoyu azwitodelejwa.

[Chibabi chechikamu chabigija nechikamu 5 choMulawu 10 wegole lyua 2017]

175 Masimba aMakota pezhulu penyaya jozwebumbilo

(1) Yopo igota palinobiga untongo pezhulu pokusozhajikija kwenyaya jozwebumbilo pamulawu upi zwavo kana chitiko joNtungamili weNyika kana iPalamende, untongo autoshinga kuzhe kwokuti ukasimatijwa neGota lyozweBumbilo.

(2) Igota linopa untongo unotondeja kusosimatijika kwebumbilo lyadomwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) lingamisa kupiwa kwontongo kwonshaji umfupi kunoyo umubetekeswa, kana kusenga mbeli unshaji wokubetekeswa, kukamililwa chisungo cheGota lyozweBumbilo pezhulu pokusimatijika kwomulawu kana yechochitiko.

(3) Unhu ani naani unanechokuta nenyaya angasenga chililjiko mbeli, kana kukwalila kugota lyozweBumbilo esimatija kana kupa unsiyano wontongo upo pezhulu pokusimatijika kwebumbilo wapiwa negota zwikwendelana nezwimo muchibabi chechikamu (1).

(4) Kana kwamuka inyaya inanechokuta nozwebumbilo mukubetekesa kipi zwako, yoyo umupa untongo mugota yelo kana akumbilwa noyo unanechokuta nenyaya, anga senga inyaya yiye mbeli kuGota lyozweBumbilo kuzhe kwokuti kana elibweni sokoti inyaya yiye ngeyamazatwa.

(5) Mulawu wePalamende kana mulawu wegota ulokwelela kupa unshaji wokuti inyaya isengwe kuGota lyozweBumbilo pontongo unanechokuta nenyaya yokusosimatijika kwebumbilo unoba walebwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) negotia limwe zwalyo lisili iGota lyozweBumbilo.

(6) Kana kulingisiswa pezhulu penyaya inanechokuta nebumbilo, mumasimba alyo igota—

- (a) lingapa chisungo chokuti mulawu upi zwavo kana chitiko chisinokwendelana neBumbilo lyeMilawu achitosunga, zwindililana nokusokwendelana kwavo;
- (b) lingata chisungo chilolulama akale chikwelana, kushanganisila untongo unojibilija unolinga kushule kwonshaji ulotalwa kutila kuti yoyo unamasimba ewane unshaji wokukolola palolunduka.

176 Masimba osiyilwa eGota lyozweBumbilo, iGota lyopezhuluzhulu neGota lyopezhulu

iGota lyozweBumbilo, igota lyopezhuluzhulu, neGota lyopezhulu ana masimba osiyilwa kukwabilila nokukwendeleja untilo wabo kukubusa mulawu ulozibikana kana mulawu wamagalilo abo, belingisa zwido zwomene nezwimo muBumbilo lyemilawu

IMHINGU 2

KUGAJIKWA NOKUMUSILLWA KWABAMILILI BEZOKUBETEKESWA KWEMILANDU

177 Bumhizha bwababetekezi beGota lyozweBumbilo

(1) Unhu unotubula kugajikwa sombetekesi weGota lyozweBumbilo kana eli chizwalwa chomu Zimbabwe, elinamakole angaswika kumakumi mana okuzwalwa akale elinoluzibo luzhele lweBumbilo lyemilawu, phezhulu pezwi ulokwelela kuba neimwe yendaijo jinotobela—

- (a) kuba wakabeli umbetekesi wegota ebetekesa milandu yenyaya jisinabugebenga nejobugandanga munyika inamulawu ulozibikana weRoma nechiDachi kana Chikuwa, akale Chikuwa chili lulimi lulolingilwa kushingiswa kasa; kana
- (b) kubeli kana kuba wakabeli nendayijo yokushinga somilili womulawu kwamakole angaba igumi lina mabili—
 - (i) eli mu Zimbabwe; kana
 - (ii) munyika inamulawu ulozibilika weRoma nechiDachi neChikuwa, akale Chikuwa chili ilo lulimi lulolingilwa kushingiswa akale pashaji wakalewo elinendayijo yokuta unshingo.

(2) Kuti unhu edomwe kuba umbetekesi weGota linolina nozweBumbilo ulokwelela kuba eli unsimu akale ekalulamila kutola chibhula chokuba untongi.

178 Bumhizha bwombetekesi weGota lyopeZhuluzhulu

(1) Unhu unotubula kugajikwa sombetekesi weGota lyopeZhuluzhulu kana eli chizwalwa chomu Zimbabwe akale elinamakole angaswika makumi mana, pezhulu pezwi—

- (a) kubeli kana kuba wakabeli umbetekesi wegota ebetesu milandu yenaya jisina bugebenga nejobugandanga munyika inamulawu ulozibikana weRoma nechiDachi neChikuwa, akale Chikuwa chili lulimi lulolingilwa kushingiswa kasa; kana
- (b) kuba wakabeli nendayijo yokushinga somilili womulawu kwamakole angaba igumi etobelana kana esinotobelana—
 - (i) eli mu Zimbabwe; kana
 - (ii) munyika inamulawu ulozibikana we Roma nechiDachi ne Chikuwa, akale Chikuwa chili ilo lulimi lulolingilwa kushingiswa akale pansihi wakalewo elinendayijo yokuta unshingo.

(2) Kuti unhu edomwe kuba untongi weGota lyopezhuluzhulu ulokwelela kuba eli unsimu akale ekalulamila kutola chibhula chobubetesi.

179 Bumhizha bwababetekeesi bemilandu yeGota lyopezhulu, iGota lyemishingo nawe Gota lyonkwendeselo wemishingo

(1) Unhu unotubula kugajikwa sombetekesi wemilandu weGota lyopeZhulu iGota lyemishingo kana iGota lyonkwendeselo wemishingo angabeli namakole makumi mana okuzwalwa, pezhulu pezwi unokwelela—

- (a) kubeli kana kuba wakabeli umbetekesi wemilandu mugota munyaya jisina bugebenga kana munyaya jobugebenga munyika inazwobutongi zwe Roma nechiDachi kana ChiKuwa akale ChiKuwa chili icho luji lunoshingiswa kasa lulokosheswa; kana
- (b) kwamakole angaba mashanu anamabili, angaba etobelana kana pe, angabeli nendayijo yokushinga sonshingi wezwemilawu—
 - (i) mu Zimbabwe;
 - (ii) munyika inabutongi bwezwemilawu bweRoma nechiDachi neChiKuwa chili icho luji lulokosheswa; kana
 - (iii) elichizwalwa chomuZimbabwe, munyika inaChiKuwa somulawu ulozibilika akale Chikuwa luli luji lwenyika;
 - (iv) pansihi wakale yoyo elinobumhizha bwokuta unshingo.

(2) Kudomwa sombetekesi weGota lyopeZhulu, iGota lyemishingo kana iGota linobona nonkwendeselo wemishingo, unhu unokwelela kubekasima akale elinhu ulokwelela kutola chigalo chontongesi.

180 Kudomwa kwababetekeesi

(1) UNtongi Unkulugulu, uNtobelis woNtongi uNkulugulu noMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyopezhulu nabamwe babetekeesi bose banodomwa noNtungamili weNyika kutobelwa chikamu yechi.

(2) Untongi unkulugulu, uNtobelis woNtongi uNkulugulu noMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyopezhulu, banodomwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mwokuhwa indangalilalo jeKomishini inobona nezwokushinga kwamakota.

(3) Kana kudomwa kwoNtongi unkulugulu, untobelis woNtongi unkulugulu kana uMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyopezhulu kusinokwendelana nozwasumwa neKomishini yezwokushinga kwamakota kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (2), uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kuta kuti iGota lyesSeneti lizibiswe nokukambija kunotubulika:

Kuli kuti, kutila kuti zwibe pachena, kwasumwa kuti indangalilo jatolwa noNtungamili weNyika pokudoma yoku ndijokupejeleja.

(4) Pose palokwelela kudomwa uMbetekesi kuzhe kwoNtongi uNkulugulu, uNtobel iKomishini inobona nozwamakota inokwelela—

- (a) kushambaja zwibhula yezwi; akale
- (b) kukoka unTungamili weNyika nabantu zwabo kuti bedome banhu bangatola zwibhula yezwo; akale
- (c) kubhuzila mukati mwabantu mibhuzo yokungwina mishingo kwabantu badomwa; akale
- (d) kubambanya mazina abantu batatu bangabhudilila kuta unshingo; akale
- (e) kupa uNtungamili weNyika mamazina ashala, akale kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (5), uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kudoma umwe wabantu bashalawa kuti etole chibhula yeche.

(5) Kana uNtungamili weNyika eyeya kuti apana unhu pamazina abuzwa kwaali kutobelwa chibabi chechikamu (4)(e) ulokwelela kugala pechibhula, unokwelela kubuya iKomishini inobona nezwemilawu kuti iumpe amwe mazina matatu abantu banotubula kuvumilwa kutola chibhula, akale uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kudoma unhu umwempela kuti etole chibhula yeche.

(6) UNTungamili weNyika unokwelela kuta kuti kushambajwe banhu bose banoba bashala kuti betole zwibhula kutobelwa chikamu yechi chinobhuda muGazeti.

(7) Zwibhula zwombetekesi unkulwana weGota lyezweMishingo nombetekesi unkulwana weGota linolinga nezwonkwendeselo wemishingo zwinokwelela kugalwa nomwe umbetekesi kana umbetekesi wokupamhijila kana kuti ulowana ekabhata chibhulao chobubetekesi, somwazulokwelela, wegota lyakalelo, akale banodomwa noNtongi unkulugulu mushule mwokuwhijana neKomishini inobona nezwemilawu.

[Chikamu chatofelwa bugalo na6 choMulawu 10 wegole lya 2017]

181 Kuta unshingo wokubhatila zwokubetekeswa kwemilandu

(1) Kana chibhula choNtongi unkulugulu chisina unhu kana umbhati wechibhula esinotubula kuta unshingo uNtobel iKomishini inobona nezwemilawu kuti etole chibhula, koga kana zwigalo zwibili yezwi zwisina banhu kana kuti babili bekonelwa kuta unshingo wabo untongi unkulugulu unotobela we Gota linolinga nozweBumbilo unobhatila soNtongi uukulugulu.

(2) Kana ihofesi yo—

- (a) Mbetekesi unkulugulu weGota lyopeZhulu;
- (b) umbetekesi unkulwana weGota lyezweMishingo; kana
- (c) umbetekesi unkulwana weGota linobona nezwonkwendeselo wemishingo: isina unhu kana kuti umbhati wechibhula ekonelwa kuta unshingo wehofesi yeyo, umbetekesi unkulugulu unotobela wegota ilokwelela unobhatila s Mbetekesi unkulugulu.

[Chibabi chechikamu chashandulwa nechikamu 7 choMulawu wegole lya 2017]

(3) Kana mishingo yomwe umbetekesi weGota lyopeZhulu, iGota lyemishingo kana weGota linobona nonkwendeselo wemishingo ishakwa kwonshanji unshomanana uNtungamili, ulobhatila sokulebejwa nabegapo lyezwokubeteswa kwemilandu, unogajika umbetekesi uchabhatila chibhula konshaji usinopinda myeji gumi inembili, unshaji unokwelela kumusilijwa kamwempela kwemweji gumi linembili.

(4) Banhu bagajikwa kubhatila zwiva mu chibabi chechikamu (3) banondila mbeli beshinga sabatongi mazhuba abo okugajikwa kushinga sababetekesi apindila, kukushinganywa inyaya jakatulwa mbeli kwabo bechinobhatila.

**182 Kugajikwa kwababetekesi nabamwe bezwokubetekeswa
Kwemilandu**

Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kubona nezwokugajikwa kwababetekesi bamakota opasi nabamwe bashingi bezokubetekeswa kwemilandu basi babetes, koga—

- (a) Babetekesi bamakota opasi banokwelela kugajikwa nabegapo lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu;
- (b) bezokubetekeswa kwemilandu basi babetekesi bamakota opasi kana babetes banokwelela kugajikwa kuli nokuvumilwa nabeKomishini linolina nezwokutongwa kwemilandu;
- (c) kose kugajikwa yoku kunokwelela kutiwa pachena akale kusina lutyo, kushaluja, kulingila pasi kana bumene mene.

**183 Bashingi bezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu besigajikwe pamakota
anopinda Limwempela**

Kuzhe kwokuti muna imwe inzila zwikatulwa muBumbilo lyemilawu yeli, unhu aatokwelela kugajikwa sechishingi chokubetekeswa kwemilandu chamakota anopinda limwempela.

**184 Kugajikwa kwabanobona nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu
kunokwelela kutondejela bugali**

Kugajikwa kwabewzokubetekeswa kwemilandu kunokwelela kutondejela nokuzhele unsiyano nokukwelaniswa kwabanhu bechinhulume nabechinhukaji bomu Zimbabwe.

185 Ikowhe jokutola chibhula

(1) Mushule mwokuti uNtongii Unkulugulu kana UNtobel i woNtongi unkulugulu etange kushinga, unokwelela kuma mbeli koNtungamili weNyika kana washalwa noNtungamili weNyika ete ikowhe lyezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu somwakulomiswa muShejulu yaTatu.

(2) Umbetekesi, usili uNtongi unkulugulu kana uNtobel i woNtongi unkulugulu esanu atanga kushinga, unokwelela kuta ikowhe lyezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu mbeli kwoNtongi unkulugulu kana umwe umbetekesi unkulwana unotabela unobelipo.

(3) Milawu yePalamende inoba iyo chinogajikwa babetekesi nabamwe bezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu, basi batongi chinokwelela kupa ikowhe lichatiwa nabo bezokubetekeswa kwemilandu.

186 Bulefu bwonshaji wokushinga wababetekesi

(1) Babetekesi beGota IyozweBumbilo banogajikwa konshaji usinomusilijwa usinopinda makole gumi lina mashanu, koga—

- (a) banokwelela kusiya unshingo makole abo esanu aswika kana baba namakole makumi mashanu anamakumi mabili; akale
- (b) mushule mokuswikisa unshaji wabalatalilwa, bangagajikwa sababetekesi beGota IyopeZhuluzhulu kana iGota IyopeZhulu, bezwidila kana bezwitubula zwibhula yezwo.

(2) Babetekesi beGota IyopeZhuluzhulu, beGota IyopeZhulu nabamwe babetekesi banotanga unshingo kuva izhuba lyabanogajikwa pezwibhula kunoswika baba namakole makumi mashanu anamakumi mabili, pabanokwelela kuma mishingo.

(3) Unhu angagajikwa kuba umbetekesi weGota lyopeZhuluzhulu, iGota lyopeZhulu namwebo makota konshaji ulotalwa, koga kana unhu agajikwa, esijimubhatila, unojiba kuba umbetekesi angoba namakole makumi mashanu anamakumi mabili kojoba unshaji wokugajikwa kukwe usanu waswincha.

(4) Kojoba umbetekesi asiya unshingo kana kuti aba namakole makumi mashanu anamabili kana, angobel i umbetekesi weGota lyeBumbilo kana umbetekesi ulotulwa mu chibabi chechikamu (3), aswincha unshaji walatalilwa kushinga, angendila mbeli eshinga sombetekesi etila kushinganya milandu yakabatulwa kwali echili umbetekesi.

(5) Umbetekesi angasiya unshingo kungaba lini nokukwala lukwalo lokuzibisa kuNtungamili weNyika ipinda nokuKomishini inolinga nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu.

(6) Ihofesi yombetekesi aitokwelela kuvalwa pashaji wokushinga kukwe.

187 Kubhiswa kwabatongi pemishingo

(1) Zwingatatisa umbetekesi pemishingo—

- (a) kusotubula kuta mishingo yanokwelela kuta, nokuda kwobulwaji bwendangalilo kana bukosha pombili uwe;
- (b) kusotubula kuta unshingo nenzila yomene kulopamululwa;
- (c) kulundula pemishingo kulopamululwa; umbetekesi angatatwe pemishingo zwisimo pechikamu yechi.

(2) Kana uNtungamili weNyika ebona kuti kubhiswa kwoNtongi unkulugulu pechihbula kunoda kupenyengulwa, uNtungamili weNyika unogajika igota linobumbwa kutila kulinga inyaya pashaji wakaleyo.

(3) Kana iKomishini inolinga nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu ilayila uNtungamili weNyika kuti kubhiswa kombetekesi, zwishanganisa noNtongi unkulugulu wezwobululami pechihbula zwinoda kupenyengulwa, uNtungamili weNyika unogajika ibungano linoshakisia nezwenyaya yadeni.

(4) IBungano linoshakisia lyagajikwa zwiva muchikamu yechi linokwelela kuba nabanhу bangaba batatu bashalwa noNtungamili weNyika, pabanhu yaba—

- (a) umwempela unokwelela kubeli;
 - (i) akashinga sombetekesi weGota lyopeZhuluzhulu kana weGota lyopeZhulu mu Zimbabwe; kana
 - (ii) umbetekesi kana wakabeli umbetekesi wegota ebetekesa inyaya jisina bugebenga nejobugandanga munyika inamulawu ulozibilika weRoma nechiDachi kana Chikuwa, ChiKuwa luli ilo luji lulokosheswa lunoshingiswa kasa;
- (b) umwempela unokwelela kubekashalwa pabanoshinga nezwemilawu batatu kana banji bashinga kwamakole mashanu anamabili zwinda mbeli bashalwa negapo, zwiva muMulawu wePalamende, chinomila bamilili bezwemilawu mu Zimbabwe.

(5) Igapo lilonangwa muchibabi chechikamu (4)(b) linokwelela kubambanya mazina alolebwa nezwawo muchibabi chechikamu chakalecho kana akumbilwa noNtungamili weNyika.

(6) UNTungamili weNyika unodoma umwe wabegota linolina nozwenyaya yonshaji wakaleyo bagajikwa zwiva muchikamu yechi kuba ungalichihula wegota linolina inyaya yonshaji wakaleyo.

(7) IBungano lyagajikwa zwiva muchibabi chechikamu (2) kana (3) inokwelela kushakisia nezwokubhiswa pechibhula kombetekesi, lyata alo linopilija inyaya yalyo kuNtungamili weNyika lyisimatija kuti umbetekesi angabhiswa pechibhula kana pe.

(8) UNTungamili weNyika unokwelela kuta sokusimatija kwebunga linoshakisia zwiva muchibabi chechikamu (7).

(9) IBunga lyagajikwa zwiva muchikamu yechi lina nelulamilo namasimba sa ama komishina pasi pechisungo chekomisina cholingula [*Chisiyaniso 10:07*], kana umwe mulawu ungtola bugalo bwechisungo yechi.

(10) Kana inyaya yokubhiswa kwombetekesi pechibhula yasengwa kugota linolina inyaya yonshaji wakaleyo muchikamu yechi, umbetekesi unobhiswa pechibhula kujine uNtungamili weNyika etobela zwisungo zwegota linolina inyaya yonshaji wakaleyo kumbwiliza pechibhula kana kumbhisa pechigalo chokubetekesa.

(11) Mulawu chePalamende ungapa isimba kugapo lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu kana lyeBunga lyezwokushakisia lyakagajikwa pasi pechikamu yechi kukumbila untongi angaba upi zwe kunolina nabezwobutano bubuya, kunabo banozwilinga, kutila kuti bezibe mamilo amafupa awe nendagalilo.

188 Mamilo onshingilo nombhatilo wabanolinga nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu

(1) Babetekesi banokwelela kuwana imali jabo jokushinga, nezwimwe zwose zwibokeso pashaji wose wose ulokwelela kuva kuna banolina nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu zwisimitija noNtungamili wenyika mushule mokulebelekesana neGulukota ulomila indulamo zwivumilwa akale na Minister unolinga nezwemali.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kulinga mamilo namashingilo abashingi bezokubetekeswa kwemilandu basi babetekesi, akale ubone kuti kunyamulwa kwabo pemishingo, kushanduka kowkushingila nokumiswa mishingo, akale kwose kulangwa kwabo kunokwelela kutiwa—

(a) kusumitija negapo lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu lyeKomishini inolina nezwokutongwa kwemilandu; akale

(b) kukwelaniswa nokuba pachena akale pesina lutyo nokushaluja.

(3) Indipilo, nezwimwe zwose zwibokeso zwokushinga kwabegapo lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu ngeinova pemali jinotolwa kumabunga alosiyana siyana.

(4) Indipilo, nezwimwe zwose zwibokeso zwokushinga kwabegapo lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu aitokwelela kudelejwa beli ponshingo kana kuti bekabhatila pechigalo chilokwelela

IMHINGU 3

IGAPO LYEZOKUBETEKESWA KWEMILANDU

189 Kusunguiwa nokumiswa kwegapo lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu

(1) Kuna negapo lyezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu lina nezwinotobela—

(a) uNtongi Nkulugulu;

(b) uNtobel iwoNtongi nkulugulu;

(c) uMbetekesi unkulugulu weGota igulwana lyopezhulu;

(d) uMbetekesi umwempela washalwa nabamwe batongi be Gota lyeBumbilo, iGota lyopezhuluzhulu, iGota lyopezhulu, iGota lyemishingo neGota linolina nezwamakwendeselo emishingo;

- (e) iGweta Igulwana lyaFulumende;
 - (f) uMbetkesi uNkulwana;
 - (g) ungalichibhula weKomishini yabashingi bafulumende;
 - (h) batatu banoshinga nezwomulawu bashinga kwamakole mashanu anamabili bagajwa negapo lipo pasi pechisungo chePalamende;
 - (i) unzinandayijo kana undayiji nkulugulu wezwo mulawu ulogajwa negapo linomila balayiji banji bezwemilawo kumayunivesithi omuZimbabwe kana, agajikwa noNtungamili wenyika pesina igapolyakadalo;
 - (j) unhu umwempela washinga muZimbabwe sonhu unolinga unkwendeslo wejimali jafulumende kana unopenyengula kushingisa kwemali jafulumende kwamakole mashanu anamabili, abigwa negapo lilobumbwa pasi poMulawu wePalamende chinomila banhu bakadalo; akale
 - (k) unhu umwempela unamakole mashanu anamabili eliponshingo wokukwendeleja unshingilo wabanhu, agajikwa noNtungamili weNyika.
- (2) UNtobel woNtongi unkulugulu unokwendeleja mabunga egapo unoshinga nazwemilawu kana uNtongi unkulugulu esipo, akale kana babili bebunga yelo banoshala umwempela wabo kuti etungamile ibunga yelo.
- (3) Banhu banoshinga nezwomulawu badomwa mundima (d), (h), (i), (j) na (k) wechibabi chechikamu (1) banogajikwa kwamakole mashanu elimwempela konshaji mwempela usinomusilijwa.

190 Unshingilo wegota lyezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu

- (1) Igota lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu lingazibisa Fulumende penyaya jingaba jipi zwajo jinokwendelana nobutongi kana kukwendelejwa kwobululami, akale Fulumende ulokwelela kuzwitola.
- (2) Igota lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu linokwelela kukuja nokukwendeleja lusungunuko nokuzwimila kwobutongi nokukwendeleja bululami muZimbabwe zwanana zwinandyo akale zwilipachena, akale lina masimba ose okuta yewzi.
- (3) Igota lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu, livumilwa neGulukota lilomila zwobululami, lingabumba milawu yezwingaba zwipi zwazo zwilotulwa muchikamu yechi.
- (4) Mulawu wePalamende ungabiga pemishingo yeKomishini inolinga nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu, pamwempela nokungwina mishingo, kuzwibhata, namashingilo abantu banoshinga kugota lyewebumbilo lyemilawo, gata lyopezhuluzhulu, igota lyopezhulu, igota lyemishing, iGota linobona nonkwendeselo wemishingo namwe makota.

191 Kukwelanisa nokuba pachena konkwendeselo wegota lyezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu

Igota lyezokubetekeswa kwemilandu linokwelela kuta unshingo walo nenzila inabululami, kukwelanisa akale zwipo pachena.

IMHINGU 4

ZWIMWE ZWAZO

192 Mulawu ulokwelela kukwendelejwa

Mulawu ulokwelela kukwendelejwa namakota omuZimbabwe ndiyoyo wakabeshinga panshaji wakaloyo, sokushandulwa kwavo.

193 Kubetekeswa kwobugebenga mumakota

Makota anotobela ndiwo chete angashinganya kana kupiwa butongi bwenyaya jobugebenga—

- (a) Igota lyeBumbilo lyemilawu, iGota lyopeZhuluzhulu, igota lyopezhulu negota lyopasi;
- (b) Igota kana ibungano linolingisisa inyaya jipo pasi pomulawu wokuzwibhata, kuswikila pakunoshakwa kupa untongo kusimatija kuzwibhata yopo palokwelela.

CHISIYANISO 9

ZWISUNGO ZWOKUKWENDELEJWA NOKUTUNGAMILWA KWABANJI

194 Milawu ilokosha yokukwendelejwa kwabanji

(1) Kukwendelejwa kwabanji mumapazu ose afulumende, kushanganisila makubungano nabamilili benyika, mapazu anokwendelejwa nafulumende namwe makapo abanji, kunokwelela kukwendelejwa nemilawu inokwelanisa nokusupula wose unhu zwimo muBumbilo lyeMilawu, pamwempela neyi imwe milawo—

- (a) bumhizha bunabunhu bwopezhulu bulokwelela kunyamulwa nokugala bulipo;
- (b) kushingisa zwanana zwiwanikwa kunokwelela kunyamulwa;
- (c) kukwendelejwa kwabanji kulokwelela kukubuswa nokutambulwa;
- (d) unshingo unokwelela kutiwa zwanana, zwinabululami, kukwelaniswa akale pesina kushaluja;
- (e) zwido zwabanhu zwinokwelela kutiwa munshaji ulokwelela, akale banhu banokwelela kusungwajwa kuti bewanikwe pakubumbwa kwemilawu;
- (f) kukwendelejwa kwabanji kunokwelela kutubula kupa inshandulo kuPalamende nokubanh;
- (g) makubungano nabamilili bafulumende pezwikamu zwose banokwelela kubhatana;
- (h) kubapachena kunokwelela kukubuswa nokupa zwizibiso pansihi ulokwelela, zwinobhatika akale zwechokomende;
- (i) kukwendeleja zwishingi zwanana nezwito zwokukubusa nshingo, kunyamulwa kutubula konhu, kunokwelela kusungwajwa;
- (j) kukwendelejwa kwabanji kunokwelela kuba nobumilili bulokwazabuka bwamapazu alosiyana siyana omuZimbabwe;
- (k) kungwina unshingo, kufundila nezwito zwokunyamuka zwinokwelela kulingisa bubuya, kutubula, chinangwa, kusosaluja, kukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabechinhukajana nokutambulwa kwabanabukosha;

akale inyika inokwelela kuba nechisungo, chinoshanganisila chemilawo, kusungwaja milawu nezwisungo yezwi.

(2) Kugajikwa muma hofesi mumapazu ose afulumende, kushanganisa inhabi jafulumende nabamilili namakampani anokwendelejwa nafulumende namwe makampani abanji anokwelela kutiwa kutanga kulingisiswa bubuya.

195 Makampani ezwokutengeselana anolulamiswa nafulumende

(1) Makampani namwe makampani ezwokutengeselana aimo mumaboko kana kuti anolulamiswa naFulumende anokwelela kuti, pezhulu pokutobeleja milawo ilotulwa muchikamu 194(1), eshinge enyamula nokusenga mbeli kutengeselana nokuma mumilawo mibuya yokukwendeleja.

(2) Makampani namwe makampani ezwokutengeselana alonangwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) anokwelela kutondeja kubapachena, kutambulika nenzila jokuwana zwinhu jina kugundujana.

196 Kuzwibhata kwabanoshingila fulumende nemilawu yobutungamili

(1) Masimba alopiwa kuchishingi chabanji kubimbwa nabantu kunokwelela kukwendelejwa munzila—

- (a) inokwendelana nezwito nezwinangwa zweBumbilo lyeMilawuo yeli;
- (b) inotondeja kulemekeja banhu nokuzwipila kubashingila pe kubatonga; akale
- (c) inonyamula kubimbwa nabantu muchibhula chilopiwa chishingi chafulumende.

(2) Zwishingi zwafulumende zwinokwelela kuzwibhata, pabantu nomubupenyu bwabo bwamazhuba ose, kutabilija kukakabajana pakati pezwido zwabo nezwabantu kana zwemishingo yabo, akale besiyane nezwito zwinodeleja mishingo yabo.

(3) Zwishingi zwafulumende zwimo muzwibhula zwobutungamili zwinokwelela kutobeleja miyeyo yobutungamili inotobela—

- (a) kuba nechinangwa nokusoba nolushalulo mukuta zwinhu;
- (b) kubimbika mukuta mishingo;
- (c) kubanenshandulo kubantu panezwatulwa nezwatiwa; akale
- (d) kuzwibhata nokuzwipila pakushinga nabantu.

197 Mashingilo echigalo chamakampani anolulamiswa nafulumende

Chisungo chePalamende chingadeleja mashingilo ondulamisi wekampani, kana bakulwana bamakampani anolulamiswa nafulumende namwe makampani ezwokutengeselana namakampani ose enyika kana alolulamiswa nenyika.

198 Masimba okusimisa Chisiyaniso 9

Mulawu wePalamende chinopa chisinikijo chokubhudililisa zwilotulwa muchisiyaniso yechi, zwishanganisila zwisimatijo—

- (a) zwinoda kuti zwishingi zwabanji zwigale zwibhisila pachena zwibiya zwopemishingo;
- (b) zwinopa milawu yokuzwibhata ichatobelwa nezwishingi zwabanji;
- (c) zwinotondeja zwimo zwibuya zwokukwendeleja zwinokwelela kutobelwa namakampani anolulamiswa nafulumende namwe makampani ezwokutengeselana namakampani ose enyika kana alolulamiswa nenyika.
- (d) zwinovumila kuLangwa kwabantu banoshotoka milawu ilopiwa muchisiyaniso yechi kana imwemilawu yokuzwibhata nezwimo zwilotulwa mundima (b).

CHISIYANISO 10

KUSHINGILA FULUMENDE

199 Kushingila Fulumende

(1) Kunebunga imwempela lyokushingila Fulumende, linobona nezwokukwendeleja kwenyika ye Zimbabwe.

(2) Imhingu yenhabi yokushingila Fulumende banhu banoshingila inyika basi—

- (a) begapo lezwokulondotwa kwenyika nabamwe bose begapo lezwokulondotwa kwenyika lingabazhulwa;
- (b) batongi, babetekesi nabantu banotungamilia pamakota alogajikwa noMulawu wePalamende;
- (c) makota ekomishini ilogajikwa neBumbilo lyezwemilawu;
- (d) bebunga lyePalamende; kana
- (e) unhu umwe azwe unechigalo kana chibhula chilodomwa, neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli kana Mulawu wePalamende, chisinobumba chikamu chezwishingi zwafulumende.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutula kulongeka, mamilo, kukwendeleja, mulawu, kuzwibhata zwanana akale, somuchikamu (203), unshingilo wezwishingi zwafulumende.

200 Kuzwibhata kweZwishingi zwaFulumende

(1) Zwishingi zwafulumende zwinokwelela kushinga zwitobeja zwinova mubumbilo lyemilawu nomulawu wenyika.

(2) Akuna chishingi chafulumende chinokwelela kutabela zwisipo pomulawu zwachinowhi chite.

(3) Akuna chishingi chafulumende chinokwelela, kuti pakuta mishingo—

- (a) chishinge chikakabajana nabamwe;
- (b) chikutaije kuta kana zwido zwelimwe bhazu lyezwamatongelo enyika;
- (c) chikudeluje zwido zwebhazu limwe zwalo lyezwamatongelo enyika zwipo pamulawu; kana
- (d) kuvuna ilulamilo kana kusupuka komwe unhu

(4) Zwishingi zwafulumende azwitokwelela kuba nezwibhula mubhazu lyezwamatongelo enyika lingaba lipi zwalo.

(5) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutola chisimatijo chokuta kuti zwishingi zwafulumende zwisibe nechokuta mumapazu anobona nezwamatongelo enyika.

201 iGulukota linomila Zwishingi zwaFulumende

UnTungamili wenyika unogajika iGolokota linomila zwishingi zwafulumende.

202 Kumiswa nechimo cheKomishini yeZwishingi zwaFulumende

(1) Kunanekomishimi yezwishingi zwafulumende ina nezwinotobela—

- (a) Ungalichibhula noNtobel uwe; akale
- (b) banhu babili zwinda kubashanu begapo yelo, bashalwa noNtungamili wenNyika.

(2) Begota lyekomishini yezwishingi zwafulumende banokwelela kushalwa kulingisiswa luzibo lwabo nobulefu bonshaji wababa nawo mukukwendeleja, kutungamilila kana mukushingila fulumende.

203 Kushinga kweKomishini yeZwishingi zwaFulumende

- (1) IKomishini yeZwishingi zwaFulumende inota zwinotobela—
- kugajika banhu balokwelela akale banabumhizha bwokutola zwigalo zwezwishingi zwafulumende;
 - zwiva muchikamu 65(5), kumisa nokukwendeleja mashingilo abashingi, kushanganisila indipilo jabashingi, jimwe mali jokuta unshingo nezwimwe zwinokwelela kuwanwa, nezwishingi zwafulumende;
 - kushingisa masimba okululamisa nokukolola zwishingi zwafulumende;
 - kushakisia bukukutu bunanezwishingi nokukolola bukukutu bwezwishingi zwafulumende zwilonanga zwisungo zwezwishingi kana kusiywembali;
 - kuta zwanana zwinandyo muzwishingi zwafulumende, akale namamilo mabuya, ezwishingi zwafulumende;
 - kubona kuti zwishingi zwafulumende zwinota nshingo wazo zwanana akale zwisinalushalulo;
 - kuzibisa uNtungamili weNyika neGulukota inyaya jina chokuta nezwishingi zwafulumende;
 - kukubusa muzwishingi zwafulumende milawu ilotulwa muBumbilo lyemilawo yeli; akale
 - kuta zwimwebo zwakwejiswa kana zwatulwa kukomishini neBumbilo lyemilawo kana kuti Mulawu wePalamende.

(2) Ikomishini yeZwishingi zwaFulumende, nechisimatijo cheGulukota lyenhabi yezwishingi zwafulumende, ingabumba zwokutobela zwechinangwa chingaba chipi zwacho chitolalwa muchibabe chechikamu (1).

(3) Ikomishini yezwishingi zwafulumende inokwelela kuta mishingo yayo itobela ingaba yipi zwayo milawu yatulwa inobapiwa neGulukota lyenhabi yezwishingi zwafulumende.

(4) Pakulonganyila indipilo yezwishingi, jimwebo mali jokushinga nezwimwebo zwinopiwa zwishingi zwafulumende, ikomishini yezwishingi zwafulumende inokwelela kuta ivumilwa noNtungamili weNyika apiwa busumikiji neGulukota lyenhabi lyewemali mushule mokuvumilana neGulukota lyenhabi yezwishingi zwafulumende.

204 Bamilili benyika nabamwe balokosha banomilila iZimbabwe kunejimwe inyika

UNtungamili weNyika angagajika banhu kuba bamilili kana bamwe bamilili balokosha beZimbabwe kunejimwe inyika kana kupa isimba lyokumila makapo okuzhe kwenyika akale, pashaji ungaba upi zwawo, kubhisa banhu yabo pezwibhula.

205 Bakwali bakulwana munhabi

(1) Bakwali bakulwana munhabi banogajikwa noNtungamili wenyika mushule mokushaka luyeyo lwekomishini yezwishingi zwafulumende.

(2) UNkwali nkulwana wenhabi unoshinga kwamakole angaswika kumashanu, akale angapamhulwa kamwempela kulingiswa kutubula, mashingilo mabuya nezwinobhuda mukushinga konkwali nkulwana.

CHISIYANISO 11

IGAPO LYEZOKULONDOTWA KWENYIKA

IMHINGU 1

ZWILOTULWA

206 Kulondotwa kwenyika

(1) Zwinangwa zwezokulondotwa kwenyika yeZimbabwe zwinokwelela kutondeja kukutaija zwizwalwa zwomunyika yeZimbabwe kulalama mukukwelana, lunyalalo, kusupuka mulutyo, nomukubhudilila.

(2) Kulondotwa kwenyika yeZimbabwe kunokwelela kusimatija kutobelwa iBumbilo lyemilawo yeli nomulawu.

(3) Chimwe chezwilokosha ngechokuti, kukwabililwa kokulondotwa kwenyika kunokwelela kutiwa kulemekejwa—

- (a) ilulamilo jilokosha nolusungunuko nokusupuka kupa miyeyo nemilawo ilotulwa muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli; akale
- (b) kukwendelejwa komulawu.

207 Igapo lyezokulondotwa kwenyika

(1) Igapo lyezokulondotwa kwenyika yeZimbabwe liloFukatila zwinotobela—

- (a) baTabilijili benyika;
- (b) Mapolisa;
- (c) baShakisisi bezwokushotokwa kwemilawu;
- (d) beZwomumajele nezokukololwa kwabalolunduka; akale
- (e) lingaba lipi zwalo Igapo lezokulondotwa kwenyika lamiswa noMulawu wePalamende.

(2) Igapo lyezokulondotwa kwenyika lipo pasi pomulawu weBumbilo lyemilawo yeli, uNtungamili wenyika naBatobeli babe akale baipo pasi pobutongi bwe Palamende.

(3) Kuba mugapo lyezokulondotwa kwenyikakunokwelela kutondeja kushangana kwabanhu bomu Zimbabwe.

208 Kuzwibhata kwabegapo lwezokulondotwa kwenyika

(1) Begapo lyokulondotwa kwenyika banokwelela kushinga betobela zwimo muBumbilo lyeMilawu nomumulawu.

(2) Igapo lyokulondotwa kwenyika kana angaba ani azwe upo pasi pegapo yeli, pakushinga kwabo abatokwelela—

- (a) kuba nebhazu lyezwamatongelo enyika lyabanotungamija mbeli besinowhilila miyeyo yabamwe;
- (b) kukubusa zwido zwelimwe bhazu lyezwamatongelo enyika kana kuta kuti;

- (c) zwido zwelimwe bhazu lyewamatongelo enyika zwipo pamulawu zwilingilwe pasi kana kuta kuti; kana
- (d) kukanganisa ilulamilo kana lusungunuko lwomwe unhu.

(3) Begapo lyokulondotwa kwenyika abatokwelela kuba mugapo kana kuba nezwibhula munelimwe bhazu lyamatongelo enyika kana limwe gapo zwalo.

(4) Banoshinga kulondota inyika abatokwelela kungwiniswa unshingo kana kubhatikana muna amwe makapo asi okulondota inyika kuzhe kokuti ulinshaji wobukukutu unoshaka lubhancho nokukambija.

209 Ikansili yokulondotwa kwenyika

(1) Kuna nekansili yokulondotwa kwenyika inanoNtungamili wenyika elimbhati wechibhula, uNtobel iwoNtungamili wenyika naMakulukota nabegapo lokulondotwa kwenyika nabamwe banhu balomisikwa muMulawu wePalamende.

(2) Zwinotiwa nekansili yokulondotwa kwenyika—

- (a) kukubusa milawo yokulondotwa kwenyika yeZimbabwe inokwelela kutobelwa;
- (b) kuzibisa nokuchenjeja uNtungamili weNyika pezwinhu zwokulondotwa kwenyika; akale
- (c) kuta mishingo ilotalwa muMulawu wePalamende.

(3) MaKomanda okulondotwa kwenyika anokwelela kukwala mamakwalo anotondeja chimo chokulondotwa kwenyika yeZimbabwe epe iKansili yokulondotwa kwenyika somwainoba ikalingilila ikansili.

210 Inzila yokukwendeleja zwililijiko ilozwimila

Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kupa inzila yokutambula nokupenyengula zwililijiko zwabanhу pezhulu pokusozwibhata zwanana kwabashingi begapo lyokulondotwa kwenyika ilozwimila akale inoshinga zwanana, akale nokukolola bukukutu bunbabuzilija nokusozwibhata kwakadalo.

IMHINGU 2

BATABILII BENYIKA

211 Batabilii benyika

(1) Batabilii benyika yeZimbabwe banoshanganisila masoja anolwa eli mumpepo neimwe mishingo inobamiswa pasi poMulawu wePalamende.

(2) Batabilii benyika ndibo boga bayipo pomulawu muZimbabwe.

(3) Batabilii benyika banokwelela kukuja ilulamilo nolunyalalo lwabanhу bose akale besitole ibhazu, kuzwipila kushingila inyika, kuda inyika yabo, kuba nobumhizha akale bebesi pobutongi bwenyika somwakulotulwa neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(4) Batabilii benyika banokwelela kundila mbeli beligapo lokutabilija ilozwibhata zwanana.

(5) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kupa imhingu, chimo, kukwendelejwa, milawu, kuzwibhata, nokunyamulwa nokudelujwa kwabashingi nabamwe begapo akale, zwiva muchikamu 218, mashingilo ezwishingi zwababiliji benyika.

212 Unshingilo waBatabiliji beNyika

Unshingo wabatabiliji benyika ngowokutabilija iZimbabwe, banhu bayo, kukwabililwa kwenyika yabo nezwido nokubhatana pakukwabilila inyika nokutabilija iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

213 Kugajikwa kwBatabiliji beNyika mumatunhu alosiyanasiyana

(1) Zwiva muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, uNtungamili weNyika chete, saKomanda nkulugulu waBatabiliji benyika, unamasimba—

- (a) okuvumila kusengwa kwabatabiliji benyika kumatunhu okushingila; kana
- (b) okupa mashingilo aBatabiliji benyika.

(2) Peli nokuvumilwa noNtungamili weNyika, Batabiliji benyika bangasengwa kunoshingila muZimbabwe—

- (a) betabilija iZimbabwe;
- (b) bebhanchana naMapolisa kukwendeleja kulongeka kwabanhu; akale
- (c) bebhanchana naMapolisa nabamwe batungamili benyika kungoshakika nokukimbija kana kungoba nobukukutu.

(3) Peli nokuvumila koNtungamili wenyika, Batabiliji benyika bangasengwa kunoshingila kuzhe kwenyika—

- (a) mukulondoteja lunyalalo pasi pegapo lyokubhatana kwenyika jopasi pose kana limwe lyamakapo ejimwe nyika kana omunyika iZimbabwe mwaili imhingu yegota;
- (b) kutabilija ishanggo lyenyika yokuzhe;
- (c) kuzhajisa kuzhipila kushingila jimwe inyika; kana
- (d) kutabilija kukwabililwa kwenyika yeZimbabwe kana zwido zwenyika.

(4) Pakushangana kwechikamu chotubili muchitatu (3/4) chabamilili bePalamende bebunga lyeGota Seneti negota lyabamilili bomuPalamende, iPalamende ingavumilana kushandula kusengwa kwabatabiliji benyika kunoshingila kuzhe kwenyika yeZimbabwe.

(5) Kana iPalamende yamisa kusengwa kwabatabiliji benyika kuzhe kwenyika, uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kumisa kusengwa kwabatabiliji benyika, elingisa chido chokubona kuti zwishingi zwenyika yeZimbabwe nezwishingiso zwilokwabililwa kubukukutu.

214 Kumila kusengwa kwaBatabiliji beNyika kunoshingila kuzhe nabamili bezwamatongelo enyika

Kana batabiliji benyika basengwa kunoshingila—

- (a) muZimbabwe bebhancha kukwendeleja kubambika kwabanji; kana
- (b) kuzhe kwenyika;

uNtungamili wenyika unokwelela kuzibisa iPalamende, nokukimbija akale nokulungulula zwibuya, zwinangwa zwokusengwa kwezwishingi akale—

- (i) kana basengwa mubugalo bweZimbabwe, bugalo bwabasengwa;
- (ii) kana basengwa kuzhe kwenyika yeZimbabwe, inyika yabasengwa.

215 IGolokota lyenhabi yaBatabiliji beNyika

UNTungamili weNyika unokwelela kugajika iGulukota linokwendeleja Batabiliji benyika.

216 Kululamiswa kwaBatabiliji beNyika

(1) Mulawu wePalamende ungamisa kuti—

- (a) Batabiliji benyika banoba pasi pokululamiswa nakomanda umwempela; kana
- (b) zwishingi zwaBatabiliji benyika mugapo mwempela, kana mabili kana manji eshingila pamwempela; anoba pasi pobululamisi bwamakhomanda alosiyanा.

(2) Umwe komanda wose waBatabiliji beNyika, nomwe wose komanda webunga lyewishingi zwaBatabiliji benyika, unogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mwokulebejana neGulukota lyenhabi yaBatabiliji beNyika.

(3) Makomanda aBatabiliji benyika namakomanda emishingo yaBatabiliji beNyika, anogajikwa konshaji usinopinda makole mashanu, akale unhu atokwelela kushinga pezwibhula yezwi kwemishaji mibili ilotalwa.

(4) Unhu unobashinga sakhomanda wonshingo waBatabiliji benyika angagajikwa sakomanda waBatabiliji beNyika, koga unhu unobashinga sakhomanda waBatabiliji benyika angagajikwe sakomanda wemishingo yaBatabiliji benyika kana kubululamisi bwe lingaba lipi zwal igapo lyewzokulondotwa kwenyika.

(5) Wose komanda waBatabiliji beNyika, naiye wose komanda wonshingo waBatabiliji benyika, unokwelela kushingisa bose bululamisi bubwe somwakulotalwa mumulawu unova kuGulukota lyenhabi yaBatabiliji benyika lyishinga pasi pobutungi boNtungamili weNyika.

217 Kutangwa nokushangana kweKomishini yemishingo yaBatabiliji beNyika

(1) Kuna neKomishini inolinga nemishingo yaBatabiliji benyika inanoNtungamili unokwelela kubaNtungamili weKomishini yezwishingi zwaFulumende, akale nabamwe banhu babili zwinda kubashanu nomwempela bagajwa noNtungamili weNyika.

(2) Begapo IyeKomishini yemishingo yaBatabiliji beNyika banokwelela kushalwa nokuda kwoluzibo kana bumhizha mukululamisa, kukwendeleja, inyaya jabalwi behondo, indayijo jabo jobumhizha bwokuta mishingo, kana kukwelela kwabo kugajikwa, akale —

- (a) chikamu chabo chinokwelela kuba banhu basi akale basijekebeli begapo IyaBatabiliji benyika;
- (b) umwempela wabo unokwelela kuba wakabeli nechibhula chopezhulu muButabiliji bwenyika kwonshaji mwempela kana minji ingaswika kumakole mashanu.

218 Mishingo yeKomishini yaBatabiliji beNyika

(1) IKomishini yabatabiliji benyika inamishingo inotobela—

- (a) kungwinisa mishingo banhu banabumhizha akale banotubula kuba pezwibhula kana pezwigalo muButabiliji bwenyika;
- (b) kugaja nokukwendeleja mashingilo, kushanganisa indipilo , jimwe mali jonshingo,nezwibokeso ,zwabashingu begapo IyaBatabiliji benyika;

- (c) kulingisisa kugajikika nokululamiswa kwegapo lyaBatabiliji beNyika nokubanobumhizha bwopezhulu mukukwendeleja mishingo;
- (d) kulingisisa kuti begapo lyabatabiliji benyika banotobeleja chikamu 208;
- (e) kunyamula kuwhanana nokuwhisisana pakati paBatabiliji benyika nabantu bamwe bomunyika;
- (f) kulaya uNtungamili weNyika neGulukota penyaya ingaba ipi zwayo yezwaBatabiliji benyika; akale
- (g) kuta imwe mishingo yalebejwana kana yatulwa kuKomishini neBumbilo lyemilawo kana Mulawu wePalamende.

(2) Ikomishini yaBatabiliji beNyika, ivumilwa neGulukota lyenhabi yaBatabiliji benyika, ingatula milawu yezwinangwa zwipi zwazo zwilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (1).

(3) Pakutala indipilo, jimwe mali jonshingo nezswimwe zwibokeso zwabegapo lyaBatabiliji benyika, iKomishini yonshingo waBatabiliji benyika inokwelela kushinga ivumilwa noNtungamili wenyika ilopiwa pakukutaija kweGulukota lyenhabi yezwemali akale mushule mwokulebejana neGulukota lyenhabi yaBatabiliji benyika.

IMHINGU 3

UNSHINGO WAMAPOLISA

219 Mapolisa nonshingo wawo

- (1) Kuna Mapolisa anoshinga ku—
 - (a) bona, kushakisia nokukwabilila milandu;
 - (b) londoteja kukwabilila kwenyika yeZimbabwe;
 - (c) tabilia nokukwabilila bupenyu nefuma yabanu beZimbabwe;
 - (d) kwendeleja mulawu nokulongeka; akale
 - (e) mila iBumbilo lyeMilawuo nokubona kuti mulawu umutobelwa pesina lutyo kana lushalujo.
- (2) Mapolisa anokwelela kushinga pamwempela na—
 - (a) begapo lyabeMishingo inolinga nezwensiswa lingaba lipi zwalo lingaba miswa nomulawu;
 - (b) angaba ani azwe unhu angaba miswa nomulawu nechinangwa chokubona, kushakisia nokukwabilila mamwe makapo emilandu; akale
 - (c) makapo omumatunhu enyika nawokuzhe kwenyika anobumbilwa kulwisa kupalamulwa kwemilandu
- (3) Mapolisa aatokwelela kutola ibhazu munelimwe igapo kana zwamatongelo enyika, anokwelela kutondeja chido chenyika yawo, kuda inyika yawo, kuzwibhata zwanana akale kuba pasi pamasimba abantu bomunyika basi batabiliji benyika somwakulotulwa muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(4) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kupa kulongeka, chimo, kukwendelejwa, kuzwibhata nokunyamula nokudelejwa kwabashangi nabamwe banhu akale, zwiva muchikamu 223, mamilo amashingilo aMapolisa.

220 Golokota lyenhabi inobona nezwokushinga kwaMapolisa

UNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kugajika iGulukota lichabona nezwokushinga kwaMapolisa.

221 Komishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa

(1) Mapolisa aipo pasi poButongi bwa Komishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa unogajikwa noNtungamili wenyika mushule mwokulebejana neGulukota lyenhabi linobona nezwokushinga kwamapolisa.

(2) Komishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa unogajikwa kwonshaji wamakole mashanu ungamusilijwa kamwempela chete.

(3) Unhu unobashinga saKomishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa angagajikwe kululamisa lingaba lipi zwalo Gapo Iyezokulondotwa kwenyika.

(4) Komishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa unokwelela kushingisa kululamisa kukwe zwikwendelana nezwilulamiso zwose zwiokwalwa zwinobapiwa neGulukota lyenhabi inobona nezwokushinga kwamapolisa eshinga pasi pamasimba obululamisi boNtungamili weNyika.

222 Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yaMapolisa

(1) Kunane Komishini yamapolisa inanoNtungamili, unokwelela kuba uNtungamili weKomishini yezwishingi zwaFulumende, akale nabamwe banhu balogajwa noNtungamili weNyika bangaba pababili kana bashanu nomwempela.

(2) Begapo lyeKomishini yamapolisa banokwelela kushalwa nokuda kwoluzibo lwabo kana unshaji wababa nawo beshinga mukubambanywa kwemilawu nechilulamiso, kukwendeleja, kana bumhizha bwabo bwemishingo kana kukwelela kwabo kugajikwa, akale—

- (a) chikamu chabo chinokwelela kuba banhu basi kana kuti bakabeli mapolisa;
- (b) umwempela wabo unokwelela kuba wakabeli nechigalo chopezhulu kuchipolisa kamwempela kana kwemishaji ingaswika kumakole mashanu.

223 Unshingo weKomishini yaMapolisa

(1) IKomishini yeyi inanshingo unotobel—a

- (a) kungwinisa mishingo balokwelela akale banabumhizha bokuba pemishingo kana pechigalo chopezhulu mumishingo yechipolisa;
- (b) kululamisa nokukwendeleja mashingilo,kushanganisila indipilo,jimwe mali jemishingo nezwimwe zwibokeso zwokuta nshingo, kubashingi bokuchipolisa;
- (c) kusungwaja bubuya nokukwendeleja kubuya kwechipolisa nokululamisa kopezhulu mukutubula;
- (d) kusungwaja bashingi bechipolisa kutobejeja chikamu 208;
- (e) kukutaija kulyijana kubuya nokuwhisisana pakati pamapolisa nabagali bomunyika;
- (f) kupa luyeyo kuNtungamili weNyika neGulukota penyaya ingaba ipi zwayo inachokuta naamapolisa; akale
- (g) kuta imwebo mishingo yalebejanwa kana yatulwa peKomishini yeyi neBumbilo lyemilawo kana kuti Mulawu wePalamende.

(2) IKomishini yamapolisa, ivumilwa neGolokota 1 yenhabi inolinga nezwamashingilo amapolisa, ingakwendeleja chingaba chipi zwacho chinangwa chilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (1).

(3) Pakutala indipilo, jimwe mali jokuta nshingo nezwimwe zwibokeso zwamapolisa, iKomishini yamapolisa inokwelela kuta alo ivumilwa noNtungamili wenyika apiwa kusimatija neGulukota lyenhabi inobona nezwemali akale mushule mokulebejana neGulukota lyenhabi inobona nezwamashingilo amapolisa.

IMHINGU 4

MISHINGO INOLINGA NEZWENSISWA

224 Kumiswa kweMishingo inolinga nezwensiswa

(1) Igapo lyose lyeMishingo inolinga nozwensiswa yenyika, lisigapo lyewensiswa lyaBatabiliji benyika kana Mapolisa, linokwelela kumiswa zwiva mumulawu kana butungamili bwenyika kana chimiso cheGota lyamakulukota enhabi jilosiyanasiyana jafulumende kana chilulamiso.

(2) Mishingo inolinga nezwensiswa yenyika inokwelela kusotola ibhazu munelimwe igapo kana zwamatongelo enyika, kutondeja chido chenyika, kuda inyika, kuzwibhata zwanana akale kuba pasi pamasimba abantu bomunyika basi batabiliji benyika somwakulotulwa muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

225 IGulukota lyenhabi yezweMishingo inolinga nezwensiswa yenyika

UNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kugajika iGulukota lyenhabi lichalinga nezweMishingo inolinga nezwensiswa yenyika.

226 Kululamisa kana kukwendelejwa kweMishingo inolinga nozwensiswa yenyika

(1) Mishingo inolinga nezwensiswa yenyika inokwelela kuba pasi pobululamisi nokukololwa ko Nkwendeleji-Nkulugulu weMishingo inolinga nensiswa unokwelela kugajikwa noNtungamili weNyika konshaji ulotalwa wamakole mashanu ungamusilijwa kamwempela.

(2) UNkwendeleji-Nkulugulu weMishingo inolinga nezwensiswa unokwelela kululamisa kana kukolola zwinova mumilawu yokwendeleja ilokwalwa inopiwa neGulukota lyenhabi yezweMishingo inolinga nozwensiswa eshinga pasi pamasimba okwendeleja koNtungamili weNyika.

(3) Unhu wakashinga so Nkwendeleji-Nkulugulu weMishingo inolinga nozwensiswa unotubula kusogajikwa kululamisa lingaba lipi zwalo Gapo lyezwokulondotwa kwenyika.

IMHINGU 5

MAJELE NOKUKOLOLWA KWABANOTA MILANDU

227 Majele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu namashingilo awo

(1) Kunegapo lyaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu linolina nezwo—

- (a) kukwabililwa kwabanhу kuva kubugandanga mukubiga mumajele nokukolola bawanika belinondandu nabo baloligililwa kuvalilwa zwipo pamulawu, akale nokubabwiliza kunoba balotambulika kunabamwe; akale
- (b) kukwendelejwa kwamajele nobugalo bwokukolola balolunduka.

(2) BaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu banokwelela kusotola ibhazu, kutondeja chido chenyika, kuda inyika, kuzwibhata zwanana nokuba pasi pamasimba abantu bomunyika basi batabiliji benyika somwakulotulwa muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kupa kulongeka, chimo, kukwendeleja, kuzwibhata nokunyamula nokudelejwa kwabashingi nabamwe banhu akale, zwiva muchikamu 223, mamilo abegapo lyaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.

228 iGulukota Iyenhabi yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu

UNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kugajika iGulukota Iyenhabi lichalinga nezwaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.

229 Komishina-Nkulugulu waMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu

(1) Majele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu zwipo pasi pokululamisa kwaKomishina-Nkulugulu wamajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu unogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mokulebejana neGulukota Iyenhabi inobona nezwaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.

(2) Komishina-Nkulugulu waMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu unogajikwa pechihula kwonshaji wamakole mashanu ungamusilijwa kamwempela.

(3) Unhu unobashinga saKomishina-Nkulugulu waMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu angagajikwe kululamisa lingaba lipi zwalo Gapolyezokulondotwa kwenyika.

(4) Komishina-Nkulugulu waMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu unokwelela kushingisa kululamisa kukwe zwikwendelana nezwilulamiso zwose zwilokwalwa zwinobapiwa neGolokota Iyenhabi inobona nezwokushinga kwabaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu eshinga pasi pamasimba obululamisi boNtungamili weNyika.

230 Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu

(1) Kunane Komishini yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu inano Ntungamili, unokwelela kuba uNtungamili weKomishini yezwishingi zwaFulumende, akale nabamwe banhu balogajwa noNtungamili weNyika bangaba babili kana bashanu nomwempela.

(2) Begapo lyeKomishini yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu banokwelela kushalwa nokuda koluzibo lwabo kana unshaji wababa nawo beshinga kukwendeleja, kubambanya, munyaya jokulondota, kana bumhizha bwabo bwemishingo kana kukwelela kwabo kugajikwa, akale—

- (a) chikamu chabo chinokwelela kuba banhu basi kana kuti bakabeli bashingi bomuMajele nokukololwa kwemilandu;
- (b) umwempela wabo unokwelela kuba wakabeli nechigalo chopezhulu muMajele nomukukololwa kwabanota milandu kamwempela kana kanji zwingaswika kumakole mashanu.

231 Mishingo yabomuMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu

(1) IKomishini yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu inota mishingo inotobela—

- (a) kungwinisa mishingo banhu balokwelela akale banabumhizha bokutola zwigalo kana zwibhula zwopezhulu muMajele nomukukololwa kwabanota milandu;
- (b) kubumba nokukwendeleja mashingilo, pamwempela nendipilo, jimwe mali jemishingo nezwimwe zwibokeso, zwabashingi bomuMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu;

- (c) kusungwaja bubuya nokukwendelejwa kwaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu akale nokubambanya kwayo mubumhizha bopezhulu bokuta unshingo;
- (d) kusungwaja bashingi bomuMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu kutobela zwimo muchikamu 208;
- (e) kukutaija kulyijana kubuya nokuwhisisana pakati pabaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu nabagali bomunyika;
- (f) kupa luyeyo kuNtungamili wenyika neGulukota penyaya ingaba ipi zwayo inachokuta nabanoshinga muMajele nomukukololwa kwabanota milandu; akale
- (g) kuta imwebo mishingo yalebejanwa kana yatulwa peKomishini yezi neBumbilo lyemilawu kana kuti Mulawu wePalamende.

(2) IKomishini yaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu, ivumilwa neGolokota i yenhabi inolinga nezwamashingilo omuMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu, ingakwendeleja chingaba chipi zwacho chinangwa chilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (1).

(3) Pakutala indipilo, jimwe mali jokuta nshingo nezwimwe zwibokeso zwabanoshinga muMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu, iKomishini yabaMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu inokwelela kuta alo ivumilwa noNtungamili wenyika apiwa kusinikija neGolokota lyenhabi linobona nezwemali akale mushule mokulebejana neGolokota lyenhabi inobona nezwamassingilo abomuMajele nokukololwa kwabanota milandu.

CHISIYANISO 12

MAKAPO ALOZWIMILILA OGA ANOBHANCHA BUTONGI BWABANHU BANJI

IMHINGU 1

ZWIMWE ZWAZO

232 MaKomishini alozwimila

Anotabela maKomishini alozwimila—

- (a) ikomishini yeshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe;
- (b) iKomishini inobona nozwelulamilo abantu muZimbabwe;
- (c) iKomishini inobona nezwokukwelanisa kwabanhulume nabunhukaji muZimbabwe;
- (d) iKomishini inobona nezwokukwendeswa kwenyaya muZimbabwe; akale
- (e) iKomishini inobona nezwolunyalalo lunyalalo nokulekelelana muZimbabwe.

233 Zwibabalilo zwamaKomishini alozwimila

Makomishini alozwimila anazwinangwa zwikulwana pezhulu pezwo zwalopiwa umwe nomwe—

- (a) kubabalila nokukwabilila ilulamilo jabantu nobutongi bwabantu banji;
- (b) kutabilijila lusungunuko nezwido zwabo;
- (c) kusungwaja kukwendelejwa nomulawu wenyika ulotulwa muBumbilo lyemilawu yeNyika;

- (d) kusungwaja kuta zwinhu nenzila ipo pachena isina isiswa nokutondeja mashingisilo efuma lyenyika mabuyanana mumabunga enyika alosiyanasiyana;
- (e) kulondota kutobelejwa kwezwisungo zwilokosha zwobutongi nemilawo yenyika namabunga ose nabamilili bafulumende, namakampani anolulamiswa nafulumende; akale
- (f) kubona kuti bubi bose bunotilwa banhu bunokololwa.

234 Bashini bamaKomishini alozwimila

MaKomishini alozwimila anamasimba okungwinisa banhu mishingo akale, zwiva mumulawu, kukwendeleja mashingilo abo.

235 Lusungunuko IwaMaKomishini

- (1) MaKomishini alozwimila—
 - (a) alozwimilila akale aatolulamiswa kana kukololwa naani ani zwe;
 - (b) anokwelela kuta mishingo yaho ekasezamila kuBumbilo lyemilawo yeli; akale
 - (c) anokwelela kushinga esina lutyo, kushaluja kana kuba nemiyeyo isina busumikiji bulopelela;
- kojoba beshandula mibhuzo kuPalamende pezhulu pamashingilo abo mabuya.
- (2) Inyika namabunga ose abantu nabamilili bafulumende pezwikamu zwose, zwinda nomubutongi nezwimwe zwisungo, inokwelela kubhancha MaKomishini alozwimila akale inokwelela kukwabilila lusungunuko Iwawo, kusotola ibhazu, kupelela nokutubula.
- (3) Akuna banu bangajonga mashingilo amaKomishini alozwimilaa.

236 Begapo lyamaKomishini alozwimila banokwelela kusotola ibhazu kuna zwamatongelo enyika

- (1) Begapo lyamaKomishini alozwimila abatokwelela, mukushinga kwabo—
 - (a) kushinga betola ibhazu;
 - (b) kukubusa zwido zwegapo lingaba lipi zwalo lezwamatongelo enyika kana kusinmatija; kana
 - (c) kuba nolubengo nezwido zwegapo lyewamatongelo enyika zwipo pomulawu kana kusimatija; kana
 - (d) kukanganisa ilulamilo jilokosha kana lusungunuko lonhu angaba upi zwe.
- (2) Banhu baimo mugapo lyewamatongelo enyika kana ibunga pakungwina mishingo kuKomishini ilozwimila banokwelela kusiyana negapo kana ibunga yelo nokukambija akale mukati mwamazhuba makumi matatu batanga kushinga.
- (3) Kana unhu umo mugapo lyekomishini ilozwimila—
 - (a) aba umwe wegapo lyewamatongelo enyika kana ibunga; kana
 - (b) mushule mokuba umwe wegapo lyewamatongelo enyika kana ibunga angwina mishingo kuKomishini akonelwa kusiyana nezwamatongelo enyika mumazhuba angaswika kumakumi matatu atanga kushinga; unokwelela kuma kuba umwe weKomishini yabangwina mishingo.

237 Kungwina nokumiswa mishingo kwabegapo lyeKomishini ilozwimila

(1) Nechinangwa chokushala unhu kungwina mishingo kugapolye Komishini ilozwimila lingaba lipi zwalo, ikomiti yezwilango nezwilulamiso inokwelela —

- (a) kushambaja chigalo;
- (b) kukoka banhu koshala balokwelela;
- (c) kuba nekwejiso ipo pachena nabamilili balolingililwa;
- (d) kubambanya mazina abashalwa kugajikwa; akale
- (e) kupa mazina ashalwa kuNtungamili weNyika.

(2) Umo mugapo lyeKomishini ilozwimila angabhiswa mishingo kana —

- (a) esichinotubula kuta unshingo uwe nokuda kwobukosha pombili kana kuba nobulwaji bwendanganlilo;
- (b) akonelwa kuta unshingo zwanana kanjinji;
- (c) awanikwa eli nondandu wokupamhulula kuta zwisilotambulika pemishingo; kana
- (d) aba usichilotambulika kugajikwa kuKomishini ilokwelela.

(3) Inzila yokubhisa Babetekesi pezwibhula inoshingabo kubhisa unhu wegapo lyeKomishini ilozwimila.

IMHINGU 2

iKOMISHINI YESHALUJO JOMUNYIKA YEZIMBABWE

238 Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yeshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe

(1) Kuna neKomishini inozibwa nokuwhi Komishini yeshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe ina nezwinotobela —

- (a) uNtungamili wagajikwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mwokushaka luyeyo IweKomishini inolinga nezwokutongwa kwemilandu nekomiti inolinga milawu nezwilulamiso;
- (b) imhingu jimwe shanu nenhatu jinodomwa noNtungamili wenyika pamazina asipo pasi pegumi lina mabili abashalwa nekomiti yemilawu nezwilulamiso zwilotulwa.

(2) UNTungamili weKomishini yeshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe unokwelela kuba umbetekesi kana wakabeli umbetekesi kana unhu unabumhizha bokugajikwa sombetekesi.

(3) Kana kugajikwa koNtungamili weKomishini yeshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe kusinokwendelana nobusumikiji bwegapo linobona nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu, uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kuta kuti ikomiti zwiva mumilawu nezwilulamiso zwipo izibiswe nokukambija somwakunotubulika.

(4) Imhingu jeKomishini yeshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe jinokwelela kuba banizi akale beshalilwe bunhu bwabo nokuba nonshaji beli pemishingo akale nokutubula kwabo kukwendeleja indebo mumakapo abanji kana abashoma.

(5) Imhingu jeKomishini yeshalujo jenyika yeZimbabwe jinogajikwa konshaji wamakole mashanu nelimwempela akale jingagajikwa kibili konshaji unanga sowakale yoyu, koga akuna unhu angagajikwa kushinga neKomishini mushule mokuba ekebeli

mhingu kwegole kana kupinda, zwingabendila mbeli kana kuti pe, zwiswika kumakole gumi namabili.

239 Mashingilo eKomishini yenshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe

eKomishini yenshalujo jomunyika yeZimbabwe inamishingo inotobela—

- (a) kubambila, kukwendeleja nokulingula—
 - (i) ishalujo jechigalo choNtungamili wenyika namakulukota ePalamende;
 - (ii) ishalujo jobutungamili bomunalaunda namakansili omumatunhu nobukwendeleji bobutungamili bomumatunhu matukutuku;
 - (iii) ishalujo jemhingu jegota lyamashe lyakagajikwa nechikamu 285; akale
 - (iv) nama referendamu; akale kubona kuti ishalujo yejo nama referendamu zwinotiwa zwanana, mukusupuka, pesina kukwibila, zwipo pachena akale kutobelwa mulawu;
- (b) kulingula ishalujo joNtungamili weSeneti nondebelekeli akale kubona kuti ishalujo yejo jakwendelejwa zwanana zwimo mumulawu;
- (c) kukwala bachavota;
- (d) kubamba igwepele lyabachavota namakwalo amazina;
- (e) kubona kuti makwepel abachavota namakwalo amazina alolondotwa nokushingiswa zwanana;
- (f) kutala miganu yobugalo bozweshalujo, mawadi neimwe miganu yobugalo bweshalujo
- (g) kubumba, kukwala nokukobanya makwalo okuvotela, kuvumila makwalo nokushaka mabhokesi okuvotela, akale kugajika nokukwendeleja bugalo bokuvotela;
- (h) kukwendeleja nokulingula indayijo yokuvota;
- (i) kupa banolingisia nozweshalujo nama referendamu isimba lokukwendeleja nshingo wabo;
- (j) kupa zwilulamiso kubantu banongwina mishingo yenyika kana yokukwendeleja mudunhu lyabo nechinangwa chokusungwaja kutubula, kusupuka, kukwelanisa, bubuya akale nokukwendeleja ishalujo nama referendamu zwipo pachena; akale
- (k) kutambula zwililijiko zwabantu nokulingisia akale bete yezwo zwabanobona zwikakwelela kutiwa pezhulu pezwililijiko zwapiwa.

240 Zwingakoneja kuti unhu engwine unshingo kuKomishini yezweshalujo jenyika yeZimbabwe

Kupamhija kubantu balolebwa nezwabo muchikamu 320(3), banantu banotobela abatotubula kungwina mishingo kuKomishini yenshalujo jenyika yeZimbabwe—

- (a) zwishingi zwafulumende, zwisili babetekesi;
- (b) zwishingi zwomunhalaunda namakansili omumatunhu nabatungamili bomumatunhu;
- (c) imhingu nezwishingi zwegapo linolulamiswa nemilawo namakampani analulamiswa nafulumende.

241 IKomishini yeshalujo jenyika yeZimbabwe inozibisa nezweshalujo nama referendamu

Pezhulu pechizibiso inokwelela kutobejea zwimo muchikamu 323, iKomishini yeshalujo jenyika yeZimbabwe inokwelela nokukambija, akale ishingisa iGulukota lilekwelela, kusenga chizibiso kuPalamende chokukwendelejwa kwatiwa ishalujo iliyose ne referendamu ipi zwayo .

IMHINGU 3

IKOMISHINI YELULAMILI JABANHU BOMUZIMBABWE

242 Kumiswa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe

(1) Kuna neKomishini inozibwa nokuti iKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe ina nezwinotobela—

- (a) uNtungamili wagajikwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mwokushaka luyeyo lweKomishini inolinga nezwokutongwa kwemilandu nekomiti inolinga nezwemilawo nezwilulamiso;
- (b) imhingu jimwe shanu nenhatu jadomwa noNtungamili weNyika pamazina asipo pasi pegumi lina mabili ashala nekomiti yemilawo nezwilulamiso zwilotulwa.
- (2) UNTungamili weKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe unokwelela kuba unhu wabanobumhizha bokushinga kwamakole mashanu ana mabili somilili womulawu munyika yeZimbabwe.
- (3) Kana kugajikwa koNtungamili weKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe kusinokwendelana nobusumikiji bweKomishini inobona nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu, uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kuta kuti ikomiti zwiva mumilawu nezwilulamiso zwipo izibiswe nokukambija somwakunotubulika.

(4) Imhingu jeKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe jinokwelela kushalwa nokuda kobunhu noluzibo nokuhisira, akale nokuba nonshaji, mukukwabilila ilulamilo jabantu.

243 Mashingilo eKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe

(1) IKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe inamishingo inotobela—

- (a) kusungwaja kuba noluzibo, nokulemekeja ilulamilo jabantu nolusunungunuko pashaji wose mudunhu;
- (b) kusungwaja kutabilija, kunyamuka nobumhizha bwelulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko;
- (c) kulingisisa, kulingula nokubona kuti ilulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko jilolingiswa;
- (d) kutambula zwililijiko zwinova kubantu nokuta zwilokwelela kutiwa samaboneko abo;
- (e) kutabilijila banhu bose mukuvunwa kwamasimba nokusokwendeswa zwibuyanana kwamashingilo afulumende, makapo nenhabi jayo pamwempela nezwishingi;
- (f) kushakisisa zwito zwobukwendeleji kana unhu, pakunowanikwa kuti ilulamilo nolusungunuko jilotulwa pakutondeja ilulamilo javunwa nobukwendeleji kana nonhu sokubaunulwa kwelulamilo;
- (g) kumisa kubwilulula kubuyanana kushanganisila kusumikija kutongwa kwabapalamula milandu, panobavunwa ilulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko;

- (h) kululamisa Komishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa kushakisia milandu yobugebenga iloyeyeselwa kuvuna ilulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko akale kuzibisa kuKomishini nezwichababhuda pakushakisia kwakadalo;
- (i) kusumikija kuPalamende zwiokosha zwingatiwa kunyamula ilulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko;
- (j) kushakisia inyaya jilonangana nelulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko nokulebejana kubuyanana; akale
- (k) kushanya nokulingula—
 - (i) majele, bugalo bunogala banenyaya jichinoshakisia, mankamba jinolondotwa banotizha munyika jabo nobumwe bugalo bunowanikwa basungwa; akale
 - (ii) bugalo bunogala banolwa bulwaji bwendangalilo kana kunovalilwa banamiyeyo ilolunduka;

kutila kubona mamilo abanolondotwa nawo banhu kwakaleko, nokupa busumikiji bwamamilo kuGulukota linolina nezwokukwendelejwa komulawu ulonangana nobugalo yobo.

(2) Komishina-Nkulugulu waMapolisa unokwelela kutobela kululamisa kwanobapiwa neKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe pasi pechibabi chechikamu (1)(h).

244 Zwizibiso kunda nokuva kuKomishini yelulamilo jabantu

(1) IKomishini yelulamilo jabantu ingakumbila kuti angaba upi zwe unhu, mabungano kana bamilili, bangaba kana balongwiniswa mishingo nafululumende kana mune imwenzila—

- (a) kuzibisa iKomishini nezwabatala kubhudililisa ilulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko lulotulwa muchitalwa chelulamilo; akale
- (b) kupa ikomishini inyaya jayinoda kubambanya lukwalo lozibisa lunokwelela kusengwa kugapo lingabalipi zwalo lomuno nelokuzhe kwenyika pasi pebungano lyabelulamilo jabantu, chivumilwano chilokwalwa kana chivumilano inyika yeZimbabwe yachilobhatana nacho.

(2) Pezhulu polukwalo lozibisa lwayilokwelela kusenga zwiva muchikamu 323, iKomishini yelulamilo jabantu bomuZimbabwe ingasenga makwalo ozibisa kuPalamende pezhulu penyaya je'lulamilo jabantu nolusungunuko, kupindila muGulukota llokwelela, muluyeyo IweKomishini, zwinokwelela kuswikiswa kuPalamende.

IMHINGU 4

IKOMISHINI YOKUKWELANISWA KWABANHULUME NABANHUKAJI BOMUZIMBABWE

245 Kugajikwa nokubumbwa kweKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe

(1) Kuna neKomishini inozibwa nokuti iKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji inanezwinotabela—

- (a) uNtungamili unogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mokushaka luyeyo kukomiti pemilawu nokululamisa kupo; akale
- (b) bamwe banhu bashanu nabatatu, banobel—

- (i) bashanu nababili banogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika kuva pabakwalwa bakashalwa igumi linababili bakabuzwa nekomiti pemilawu nokululamisa kupo; akale
- (ii) umwempela unobashalwa negapo lyamashe lyenyika, agajikwa noNtungamili weNyika.

(2) Imhingu jeKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe jinokwelela kushalilwa kulemekejeka kwajo noluzibo lwajina nalo pezhulu penyaya jokukwelanisa banhu bechinhulume nabanhukaji mukulebejana, mumagalilo, mukunyamuka nokudelela kwefuma yenyika mukutengeselana nomune zwamatongelo enyika, akale ikomishini inokwelela kumilwa zwiokwelana nabanhukaji nabanhulume.

246 Mashingilo eKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe

Ikomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe inamishingo inotobel—a—

- (a) kubona unkwendeselo wokukwelanisa banhu bechinhulume nabechinhukaji somwakulotulwa muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli;
- (b) kushakisia inyaya jokuvuna kukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji;
- (c) kutambula nokutola zwililijiko zwinova kubantu nokutobejeza zwabanobona zwikakwelela kutiwa;
- (d) kushakisia pezhulu penyaya jokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji nokulyijana mubululami, akale kusimatija kushandulwa kwemilawu nezwito zwinotikana kukushalujana, nokubhatila kukanangwa kukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji;
- (e) kuchenjeja banhu banji nabomumabungano asinolulamiswa naFulumende zwokuta kuti banhulume nabanhukaji bekwelaniswe;
- (f) kusimatija zwilobambwa zwokuta zwechokomende kutubulisa kukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji;
- (g) kusimatija kutongwa kwemilandu yokuvunwa kwelulamilo jokukwelaniswa kwabanhukaji nabanhulume;
- (h) kushaka kubwilulula kubuya yopo panobavunwa kukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji; akale
- (i) kuta zwose zwiokwelela kunyamula kukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji.

247 Zwizibiso zwiokwalwa zwinotiwa neKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji bomuZimbabwe

Kupamhija pechizibiso chilokwalwa chailolingililwa kuvuma kutobejeza zwiva muchikamu 323, iKomishini yokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji, ishingisa iGulukota lilokwelela, ingasenga zwizibiso zwiokwalwa kuPalamende pezhulu penyaya jinokwendelana nokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji, mumiyevo yeKomishini, zwinokwelela kuzibisa iPalamende.

IMHINGU 5

IKOMISHINI YOKUSHAMBAJWA KWENDEBO MUZIMBABWE

248 Kugajikwa nokumiswa kweKomishini yokushambajwa kwendebo muZimbabwe

(1) Kuna neKomishini inozibwa nokuti iKomishini yokushambajwa kwendebo yomuZimbabwe ina nezwinotobel—a—

- (a) unTungamili unogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mokushaka luyeyo kukomiti pemilawu nokululamisa kupo; akale
- (b) bamwe banhu bashanu nabatatu banogajikwa noNtungamili wenyika kuva pabakashalwa igumi linababili bakabuzwa nekomiti pemilawu nokululamisa kupo.

(2) Imhingu jeKomishini yokushambajwa kwendebo muZimbabwe jinokwelela kushalilwa kulemekejeka kwajo nokutubula mukubambanya nomuluzibo lwabo nokuwhisisa inyaya jokukwelaniswa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji nezwito zwopezhulu munyaya jokushanbajwa kwendebo.

249 Mashingilo eKomishini yokushambajwa kwendebo muZimbabwe

(1) IKomishini yokushambajwa kwendebo muZimbabwe inamishingo inotobela—

- (a) kubhata, kunyamula nokukubusa lusungunuko lokushambajwa kwenyaya;
- (b) kunyamula nokusimatija zwito zwibuya nobunhu mukushambajwa kwendebo;
- (c) kubona kuti kumushambajwa muzwido zwabanji akale, kasakasa, kusungwaja bululami nokushanganisa miyeyo inomila banhu bomunyika yeZimbabwe;
- (d) kusimatija kubumbwa kwezwisungo zokuzwibhata kwabanoshinga kushambaja indebo akale, pasina milawo yokuzwibhata, kuyibumba nokubona kuti imutobelwa;
- (e) kutambula nokutola zwililijiko zwinova kubantu akale, palokwelela, bete zwinokwelela kutiwa kubashaki benyaya nabamwe banhu banoshinga kushambaja kana kushambajwa kwenyaya banobawanikwa bavuna umwe mulawo kana zwisungo zwokuzwibhata zwabanokwelela kutobeje;
- (f) kubona kuti banhu bomu Zimbabwe banowana inyaya munzila ilozhulika akale ilinokukwelanisa;
- (g) kusimatija kushingisa nokukubusa indimi jose jilovumilwa kushinga munyika yeZimbabwe;
- (h) kusimatija kushingiswa kwetekinoloji impya mukushambajwa kwenyaya akale nomukukwendeswa kwenyaya;
- (i) kusungwaja kukwikwijana kusinalushalulo nokushanganisa mukushambajwa kwendebo; akale
- (j) kushakisisa munyaya jolusungunuko lokushambaja nokuzwischenula, nokudalo kusungwaja kushandulwa kwemilawo.

(2) Chisungo chePalamende chingapa isimba kuKomishini yokushambaja yomuZimbabwe ku—

- (a) ta ishakisiso nokubhuzosa pezhulu—
 - (i) pechingaba chipi zwacho chito kana zwimo zwinokanganisa lusungunuko lwezwokushambajwa kwenyaya; akale
 - (ii) ponkwendeselo wokushambajwa kwenyaya; akale
- (b) tola kana kusimatija chilango chingapiwa kubashambaji benyaya banobawanika bataluka mulawo kana kuzwibhata munzila yabasilokwelela kuzwibhata nayo.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende chingakwendeleja kushambajwa kwenyaya.

250 Zwizibiso zweKomishini yokushambajwa kwenyaya muZimbabwe zwilokwalwa

Pezhulu pechizibiso chilokwalwa iKomishini yeyi inokwelela kutobela zwimo muchikamu 323, iKomishini yokushambajwa kwenyaya yomuZimbabwe, ishingisa iGolokota lilokwelela, ingasenga zwizibiso zwilokwalwa kuPalamende pezhulu penyaya jopezhulu pokushambajwa, jingazibiswa iPalamende zwinda nomuluyeyo lweKomishini.

IMHINGU 6

IKOMISHINI YOLUNYALALO NOKULEKEJELANA MUNYIKA

251 Kugajikwa nokumiswa kweKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika

(1) Kwamakole gumi mushule mwokutanga kushinga, kuna neKomishini ichozibwa nokuti iKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika ina—

- (a) ungal iwechihbula unodomwa noNtungamili wenyika mushule mwokushaka luyeyo Iwegapo linobona nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu nekomiti yemilawu nokululamiswa kupo; akale
- (b) jimwe mhingu shanu nenhatu jinogajikwa noNtungamili wenyika kuva kuna balokwalwa bashalwa babuzwa neKomiti yemilawu nokululamiswa kupo.

(2) UNtungamili weKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika unokwelela kubeli unhu wabeli nobumhizha bokushinga somilili womulawu kwamakole mashanu anamabili munyika yeZimbabwe.

(3) Kana kugajikwa kwoNtungamili weKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika kusinokwendelana nokusimatija kwe Komishini inobona nezwemilawo, uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela kubona cuti iKomiti yemilawu nokululamiswa kupo inozibiswa nokukambija.

(4) Imhingu jeKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika jinokwelela kushalilwa kulemekejeka kwajo noluzibo Iwajo nokuwhisia, nonshaji wajaba nawo jishinga, kulebelela, kubhatanisa nokukwabilila kukakabajana nokukwendeleja, kulekejelana pokukakabajana kwakapinda nokubumba lunyalalo.

252 Kushinga kweKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika

iKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika ina mishingo inotobela—

- (a) kubona cuti kukakabajana kwapinda kwallandulwa mubululami, kuchiliswa nokulekejelana;
- (b) kukubusa nokusungula zwilongwa zwokunyamula kuchiliswa kwenyika, kubhatana nokushingila pamwempela kwabantu muZimbabwe nokupeja makakatano mulunyalalo;
- (c) kuba kulekejelana munyika nokusungwaja banhu kuleba ichokomende nezwakapinda nokukwendeleja kushandulwa kwezwipo nokubuza bululami;
- (d) kukubusa makwendeselo namabungano pobululamisi bwafulumende kukwendeleja kulebejana pakati pamakapo ezwamatongelo enyika, bugalo bulosianasiyana, mabunga namwe makapo, kukwabilila kukakabajana nokusowhisiana kunomuka mumazhuba anotobela;

- (e) kukubusa zwilongwa zwinobona kuti banhu balomilila kutongwa, kulangwa nokumwe kwose kushungulujwa banowana kulapwa nokubhanchwa kubwilila pezwimo zwabo zwantolo;
- (f) kutambula nokutola zwililijiko zwabanhу nokuta yezo zwabanobona zwikakwelela kutiwa pezwililijiko yezwo;
- (g) kukubusa inzila jokukimbija kubona yopo pangaba nokukakabajana nokusowhisiana, akale nokutabilija nenzila jilokwelela;
- (h) kuta zwose zwinokwendelana nokukwabilila kukakabajana nokunyamula lunyalalo;
- (i) kupeja nokumilana nokukakabajana pakati pobugalo bulosiyana-siyana, mabungano, makapo nomubanhu umwe nomwe; akale
- (j) kusimatija milawo kubona kuti lubhanchо, nokukwalwa kwezwilokwelela, kunopiwa kubanhu balolwajiswa nokukakabajana, malwaji nezwimwebo zwitiko.

253 Zwizibiso zwilokwalwa zveKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika

Pezhulu pechizibiso chilokwalwa chailolingililwa kusenga zwiva muchikamu 323, iKomishini yolunyalalo nokulekejelana munyika , ishingisa iGulukota llokwelela inokwelela kusenga zwizibiso zwilokwalwa kuPalamende zwenyaya jilonangana nolunyalalo nokulekejelana kwenyika, muluyeyo IweKomishini, zwichabekakwelela kuzibiswa iPalamende.

CHISIYANISO 13

MABUNGANO OKULWISA BUBOLI NEMILANDU

IMHINGU 1

IKomishini Inolwisa Buboli muZimbabwe

254 Kugajikwa nokumiswa kweKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe

(1) Kuna neKomishini ichazibwa seKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe inanezwinotabela—

- (a) ungali wechihbula unogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika mushule mwokulebejana nekomiti yemilawu nezwilulamiso zwilotulwa; akale
- (b) jimwe imhingu ishanu nenhatu jinogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika kuva kubashalwa basipo pasi pabaligumi linababili banbabuzwa nekomiti yemilawu nezwilulamiso zwilotulwa.

(2) Imhingu jeKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe jinokwelela kushalilwa kutubula kwajo, luzibo, nonshaji wajaba najo mukukwendeleja kana mukutongesa kana kushakisisa milandu kana kutubula kwabo kutola chibhula, akale—

- (a) unhu unokwelela kubeli nobumhizha bwokushinga somilili wemilawu muZimbabwe, akale ebeli aba nobumhizha yobo kwamakole angaba mashanu ana mabili;
- (b) unhu unokwelela kubeli nobumhizha bwokushinga sonhu unoshinga kulinga imali jafulumende kana kuti unopenyengula mashingisilo emali jafulumende muZimbabwe, akale ebe eli aba nobumhizha yobo kwamakole mashanu anamabili; akale

- (c) unhu unokwelela kubeli namakole angaba iguni ashinga mukushakiswa kwemilandu.

255 Mishingo yeKomishini yobuboli muZimbabwe

- (1) iKomishini yobuboli muZimbabwe ina mishingo inotobela—
- (a) kushakisisa isiswa nokubhisa pachena milandu inabuboli mumakampani aFulumende nayo alozwimila;
 - (b) kulwiana nobuboli, bubava, kutola zwinhu mukusobimbika, kusoshingisa zwibuyanana masimba kwaabo bana namasimba nokusozwibhata zwibuyanana mumakampani aFulumende nayo alozwimila;
 - (c) kusungwaja kubimbika, kulondota nokushingisa imali zwibuyanana nokuta zwinhu pachena mumakampani aFulumende nomunayo alozwimila;
 - (d) kutambula zwililijiko zwinova kubantu nokuta zwilokwelela kutiwa pezhulu pezwililijiko yezwo mwayinobebona zwikakwelela;
 - (e) kuba Komishina Nkulugulu wamapolisa kuti epotesese inyaya jinanokuta nobuboli etukozibisa zwawanika kukomishini mukushakisisa kwatiwa;
 - (f) kusenga inyaya kunabo balopiwa masimba okubetekesa inyika kubetekesa milandu;
 - (g) kushaka lubhancho lunova kumhingu jokuchiPolisa nabamwe bose banoshinga kushakisisa munyika; akale
 - (h) kusimatija kunaFulumende nabamwe banhu nezwingatiwa kukubusa kulemekejeka nokumila nokukwabilila kusozwibhata zwanana mumakampani aFulumende nomunayo alozwimila.

(2) Komishina Nkulugulu waMapolisa unokwelela kuta zwatulilwa neKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe pasi pechibabi chechikamu (1)(e).

(3) Fulumende unokwelela kubona kuti, kupindila mukubumbwa kwemilawu nejimwe inzila, iKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe inamasimba okusimatija kusunga nokuvumila kutonga banhu banoyeyeselwa kubeli nobuboli, banobeshingisa masimba abalopiwa nenzila isilokwelela nokumwe kusozwibhata zwanana kumo mubukwendeleji bweKomishini.

256 Kushingiswa kwezwilotulwa muChisiyaniso chegumi linatubili kuKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe

Zwikamu 234, 235, 236, na 237 ngozwe Komishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe nemhingu jayo sofana iKomishini ilozwimila ilotulwa neChisiyaniso chegumi linatubili.

257 Zwizibiso zwilokwalwa zweKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe

Pezhulu pechizibiso chilokwalwa chailolingililwa kusenga zwiva muchikamu 323, iKomishini inolwisa buboli muZimbabwe, ingashingisa iGulukota lilokwelela, kusenga zwizibiso kuPalamende pezhulu penyaya jinokwendelana nokusozwibhata zwanana mumakampani aFulumende nayo alozwimila, muluyeyo lweKomishini, anokwelela kuzibiswa iPalamende.

IMHINGU 2

IGAPO LINAMASIMBA OKUBETESA MUNYIKA

258 Kugajikwa nemishingo yegapo linamasimba okubetesa inyika

Kunegapo linamasimba okubetekesa linamasimba okumisa nokubetekesa milandu likamila inyika nokuta ingaba ipi zwayo mishingo ilokwelela kana inokwendelana nokubetekesa yoko.

259 UNdungululindandu unkulugulu nabamwe bashingi

(1) Kuna noNdungululindandu unkulugulu unoba eli iye uNtungamili wegapo linamasimba okulungulual nokubetekesa milandu.

(2) Ihofesi yoNdungululindandu unkulugulu ihofesi yafulumende koga aitobeli imwe yezwishingi zwaFulumende.

(3) UNdungululindandu unkulugulu unogajikwa noNtungamili weNyika abujwa neKomishini inoshinga zwemilawu kutobelwa inzila yokugajikwa kontongi.

(4) UNdungululindandu unkulugulu unokwelela kuba unhu unabumhizha bwokugajikwa ssombetekesi wemilandu weGota lyopezhuluzhulu.

(5) Unshaji wokushinga kwoNdungululindandu unkulugulu makole mashanu nelimwempela akale unomusilijwa kamwempela konshaji wakale yoyu.

(6) Esanu atanga kushinga, uNdungululindandu unokwelela kuta ikowhe, mbeli koNtungamili weNyika kana unhu ulopiwa isimba lokuta alo noNtungamili wenNyika, munzila ilotulwa muShejulu yaTatu.

(7) Zwilotulwa zwilonangana nokubhiswa kombetekesi pemishingo zwinoshinga kukubhiswa kwoNdungululindandu unkulugulu pamishingo.

(8) Mashingilo oNdungululindandu unkulugulu, kushanganisa indipilo, zwinokwelela kipiwa muMulawu wePalamende, koga indipilo aitokwelela kudelejwa pashaji wokushinga koNdungululindandu unkulugulu.

(9) Indipilo yooNdungululindandu unkulugulu inova kumali inobunganiswa iva kukubhaliswa kwabose bamakampani alosiyansasiyana omunyika.

(10) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutondeja kugajikwa kwebunga linongwinisa banhu mishingo yokubhancha uNdungululindandu unkulugulu mukushinga kukwe, akale unokwelela kutondeja—

- (a) bumhizha bwabanhу yabo;
- (b) mashingilo, zwito nokuzwibhata kwabanhу yabo;
- (c) kuti pakuta mishingo yabo, banhu yabo banokwelela kuzwimila nokusotola ibhazu nokukwendelejwa nemilawo akale nokutungamilwa nokululamiswa noNdungululindandu unkulugulu;
- (d) mamilo nokubumbwa kwegapo linamasimba okubetekesa munyika; akale
- (e) zwiolzibilika, kushinga kulolongeka akale nobululami bwegapo linamasimba okubetekesa munyika.

(11) UNdungululindandu unkulugulu angabuja Komishina – Nkulugulu waMapolisa kushakisisa nokuzibisa kwali pezwingaba zwipi zwazwo, muluyeyo looNdungululindandu unkulugulu, zwinokwendelana nemilandu kana kipiwa kana kuyeyeselwa kubandandu, akale Komishina – Nkulugulu waMapolisa unokwelela kutobeleja bukwendeleji yobo.

260 Lusungunuko IoNdungululindandu unkulugulu

- (1) Zwiva muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, uoNdungululindandu unkulugulu—
- ulosupuka akale atokwendelejwa kana kululamiswa nonhu; akale
 - unokwelela kushinga esinotola ibhazu akale esinotya, shaluja, kusobimba kana kubenga.

(2) Undungululindandu – Nkulugulu unokwelela kubumba ezibise banhu bose mashingilo aloyeya kumisa nokukwendeleja kutongwa kwemilandu.

261 Kuzwibhata kwaBashingi begapo linamasimba okubetekesa munyika

(1) UNdungululindandu unkulugulunabashingi begapo linamasimba okubetekesa munyika banokwelela kushinga zwinokwendelana nezwimo muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, nomumulawu.

(2) Akuna unshingi wegapo linamasimba okubetekesa inyika mukushinga kukwe anga—

- shinga etola ibhazu;
- kubusa zwido zwelimwe ibhazu lezwamatongelo enyika kana kuta;
- miyeyo inolingila pasi zwido zwelimwe ibhazu lezwamatongelo enyika kana kuta; kana
- kuvuna ilulamilo jilokosha kana lusungunuko lonhu angaba upi azwe.

(3) Bashingi begapo linamasimba okubeteske abatokwelela kuba imhingu kana bashingi belimwe bhazu lezwamatongelo enyika kana mabunga.

(4) Mulawu wePalamende ungedila mbeli ubona cuti bashingi begapo linamasimba okubetekesa abatotola ibhazu kunezwamatongelo enyika.

262 UNdungululindandu unkulugulu unokwelela kuzibisa pegole kuPalamende

UNDungululindandu unkulugulu unokwelela kuba pasi pobulułamisi bwePalamende, eshingisa iGulukota lilokwelela, chizibiso chilokwalwa chegole chamashingilo nezwinotiwa negapo linamasimba okubetekesa milandu munyika, chinosengwa kuPalamende kusanu kwapinda makole mashanu nelimwempela mushule mokutanga igole limotobelä igole lilotulwa muchizibiso.

263 Amwe masimba obetekesa

Mulawu wePalamende ungapa masimba okubetekesa kubanu basi begapo linamasimba okubetekesa, koga masimba yayo atokwelela kudeluja kana kulwisa wegapo linamasimba pechikamu yechi.

CHISIYANISO 14

FULUMENDE WEDUNHU NOMUBUGALO

MATANGISILO

Zwilokosha munelimwe ibhazu kubona kuti:

- (a) *kubhatana kulolondotejwa munyika yeZimbabwe nokukwabiliwa zwimo zwose zwokusobhatana nokuzwishalula;*
- (b) *bagali nobugalo bose bomunyika yeZimbabwe bunosupuka kushingila inyika yabo; akale*
- (c) *ifuma yenika ilokobwa zwinokwelana nokushinga kwenalaunda kuzwipila kunyaamula zwilokosha mubugalo bwabo;*

kunokwelela kuba nokudelejwa kwamasimba nezwokuta zwinda kunabo bezwibhula zwopasi zwafulumende muZimbabwe.

IMHINGU 1

MATANGISILO

264 Kudelejwa kwamasimba afulumende nezwokuta

(1) Pakulokwelela, masimba afulumende nezwokuta zwinokwelela kudelujwa kunalaunda nokumatunhu amakansili amaguta nomumatunhu matukutuku anabumhizha bwokuta mishingo yeyi zwanana akale zwinandyo.

(2) Zwinangwa zwokudelejwa kwamasimba afulumende kubugalo nomumatunhu amakansili omumakuta nomumatunhu matukutuku anokwelela—

- (a) *kupa masimba okukwendeleja bugalo kubantu nokunyamula kubhatikana kwabo mukushingisa masimba enyika nomukuta zwashalwa zwinobaguma;*
- (b) *kusungwaja kusupuka, kutubula, kuba pachena, kuzwimila nokubhatana kwafulumende munyika yose yeZimbabwe;*
- (c) *kulondoteja nokusungwaja lunyalalo, kubhatana munyika nokusopambukana kwenyika yeZimbabwe;*
- (d) *kuvumila ilulamilo yamatunhu yokukwendeleja inyaya jabo nokuzwinyamula;*
- (e) *kukwelanisa kukobelwana kfefuma yomumatunhu nomunyika; akale;*
- (f) *kubhisa zwokuta nefuma kunafulumende wenyika kutila kusimatija igombana lyemali kunalaunda imwe neimwe, nekansili yemetropolitan nobutungamili bose bomumatunhu.*

265 Zwisungo pezhulu pafulumende wedunhu nomubugalo

(1) Makhansila edunhu nawo mumaguta nabakwendeleji bomubugalo banokwelela kuti, mubugalo bwabo—

- (a) *bebune kuti kuna bukwendeleji bubuya nokubhudilila, kubapachena, kuzwimila nokubhatana mubungano;*
- (b) *bete yezwo zwilotulwa kwabali neBumbilo IyeMilawu yeli kana Mulawu wePalamende;*

- (c) bete mishingo yabo munzila isinongwinila mubugalo, mashingilo kana kulemekejeka kwebungano lyeimwe bhazu lyafulumende;
 - (d) beshingile pamwempela, kasakasa ku—
 - (i) zibisana, nokubhuzana, penyaya jinodisiswa kasa nabanji;
 - (ii) buza lunyalalo nokushanganisa zwabanota;
 - (e) belondoteje lunyalalo, kubhatana munyika nokusopambulika kweZimbabwe;
 - (f) bekwabilile bupenyu bwabanji;
 - (g) bebone bumilili bubuya nokukwelaniswa kwabanhу mubugalo bwabo bwamasimba okutonga.
- (2) Jose imhingu jinamasimba okukwendeleja inalaunda jinokwelela kushalwa nabanhу balokwalisa kuvota mubugalo bulogajikwa banamasimba okukwendeleja mumatunhu
- (3) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kupa inzila jilokwelela namakwenedelo anobuza kubhatana pakati pafulumende wopakati, namakansili edunhu nawomumaguta nabakwendeleji bomubugalo.

266 Kuzwibhata kwaBashingi bomudunhu nomubugalo bafulumende

- (1) Bashingi bamakansili omudunhu nomukuta nabakwendeleji bomubugalo banokwelela kushinga betobela zwimo muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli nomulawu.
- (2) Akuna chishingi chekansili yomudunhu kana muuta kana unkwendeleji womubugalo, mukushinga unokwelela—
 - (a) kushinga elelekela kunamwe mapazu;
 - (b) kusungwaja zwido zwelingaba lipi zwalo ibunga lyezwamatongelo enyika, kana kuti;
 - (c) kulingila pasi zwido zwelimwe igapo lyamatongelo enyika zwipo pemilawu;
 - (d) kukanganisa ilulamilo nolusungunuko lonhu angaba upi azwe;
- (3) Zwishingi zwamakansili amatunhu namaguta nabatungamili bomubugalo abatokwelela kuba nezwibhula munelimwe bhazu lezwamatongelo enyika.
- (4) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutula kusotola ibhazu kwezwishingi zwamakansili amatunhu na amaguta nawabatungamili bomubugalo.

IMHINGU 2

MATUNHU, NAMAKANSILI AMATUNHU NAMAKUTA

267 Matunhu nomubugalo bomumatunhu, madistiliki eZimbabwe

- (1) Matunhu Zimbabwe yailokamulwa nawo ndiyaya—
 - (a) iguta lyeBulawayo Metropolitan;
 - (b) iguta lyeHarare Metropolitan;
 - (c) idunhu lyeManicaland;
 - (d) idunhu lyeMashonaland Central;
 - (e) idunhu lyeMashonaland East;
 - (f) idunhu lyeMashonaland West;

- (g) *idunhu lyeMasvingo;*
- (h) *idunhu lyeMatabeleland North;*
- (i) *idunhu lyeMatabeleland South; ne*
- (j) *idunhu lyeMidlands;*

ane miganu ilomiswa muMulawu wePalamende.

- (2) *Mulawu wePalamende—*

- (a) *unokwelela kukwendeleja kuganulwa kwamatunhu mama disitiliki; akale*
- (b) *ungakwendeleja kushandulwa kwemiganu yamatunhu namadisitiliki;*
mushule molebejana negapo linobona nezweshalujo muZimbabwe nabantu
bomumatunhu nomuma disitiliki anolinga nezwazo.

268 Makansili omumatumunhu

(1) Kunamakansili omumatumunhu edunhu limwe nelimwe , kuzhe kwamatunhu amakuta, ane zwinotoba—

- (a) *umbhati wechihula wekansili, unoshalwa zwiva muchikamu 272;*
- (b) *maSeneta anoshalwa kuva mudunhu yelyo;*
- (c) *maShe amaSeneta mibili anoshalwa mudunhu lilokwelela zwiva muchikamu 120(1)(b);*
- (d) *uTungamili nontobel uwe weKansili yaMashe enyika, yopo bugalo bwabo buli mudunhu yelyo;*
- (e) *imhingu jose jeGota lyabamilili jina miganu yeshalujo aimo mudunhu yelyo;*
- (f) *bamilili muPalamende bechinhukaji banoshalwa zwikwendelana nechikamu 124(1)(b) kuva mudunhu lyakalelo;*
- (g) *mameya nabagali bezwibhula, kana beshobwa nelipi izina zwabo, bamakansili okumaluwa nomumaguta mudunhu yelo; akale; and*
- (h) *banhu igumi banoba bashalujwa kushingiswa buwandi bwokumilila zwadomwa muchibabi chechikamu (3).*

(2) Unhu unatubula kushalujwa kuba imhingu yekansili yedunhu zwikwendelana nezwimo mu chibabi chechikamu (1)(h) kana etubula kushalwa kuba iMhingu yabamilili muPalamende.

(3) Kushalujwa kuba imhingu yekansili yomudunhu kunotiwa kutobelejwa noMulawu weShalujo, ulokwelela kubanda kuti unhu wadomwa mu chibabi chechikamu (1)(h) washalujwa eli pasi pegapo lyezwamatongelo enyika emillila chibabi chilodomwa—

- (a) *zwickwendelana namavoti aposwa pakushaluja yabo balomilila mabungano aimo mudunhu munshalujo jenyika pakunoshalwa bamimili; akale*
- (b) *kana banokwkwija beli bechinhulume kana bechinhukaji bekakwalwa zwitobelana, wechinhukaji eli unotanga.*

(4) BChigalo chomukansili chemhingu yegota lyedunhu chadomwa mu—

- (a) *indima (b), (c), (e) kana (f) yechibabi chechikamu (1) inoba isina umilili kana imhingu yasiya chigalo chokuba umilili muPalamende;*
- (b) *indima (g) muchibabi chechikamu (1) inoba isina umilili kana imhingu yasiya kuba meya kana umbhati chibhula wekansili mudunhu yelo;*

- (c) indima (h) muchibabi chechikamu (1) inoba sina umilili sezwo muchikamu 129, sofana imhingu yabeli umilili muPalamende.

269 Makansili amakuta

- (1) Pedunhu nedunhu lyeguta kuna nekansili lyeguta lina nezwinotobela—
- (a) kuBulawayo, meya weguta lyeBulawayo, uli iye umbhati wechibhula cheKansili yeNalaunda yeBulawayo;
 - (b) ku Harare—
 - (i) meya weguta lyeHarare, uli iye umbhati wechibhula cheKansili yeGuta lye Harare; akale
 - (ii) meya kana umbhati wechibhula unokwendeleja inalaunda inotobela ihulwana yomuchikuwa, unoba eli uNtobelis wombhati wechibhula weKansili yeGuta lye Harare;
 - (c) jose imhingu jcGota Lyabamilili jina bugalo bwemiganu yenshalujo jajo aimo muguta lyenalaunda yeyo;
 - (d) imhingu jabechinhukajana jeGota Lyabamilili banoshalwa zwiva muchikamu 124(1)(b) kuva muguta lye nalaunda yeyo;
 - (e) maSeneta aloshalwa kuva kuguta lyenalaunda yeyo; akale
 - (f) ma meya nabatobelis bama meya nababhati bezwibhula nabatobelis babo, bangaba beshobwa bewhini, bobutungamili bose bwenalaunda mudunhu lyenalaunda yeyo.
- (2) Chibhula chemhingu yekansili ilotulwa mu—
- (a) indima (a) kana (b) yechibabi chechikamu (1) chinosala chisina unhu kana imhingu isichili meya, uNtobelis wa meya kana umbhati wechibhula, so mwakunobelis;
 - (b) indima (c), (d) kana (e) yechikamu chechibabi (1) chinosala chisinantu kana imhingu yasiya chigalo chayo muPalamende;
 - (c) indima (f) yechibabi chechikamu (1) chinosala chisinantu kana imhingu isichi meya, uNtobelis wa meya umbhati wechibhula kana uNtobelis wombhati wechibhula, somwakunobelis, woNtungamili womubugalo mudunhu lyeguta yelo.

270 Mishingo yamakansili amatunhu namakuta

- (1) Ikansili yedunhu kana yeguta inandandu wokubhudililisa bupenyu bwabanhu nezwemali yedunhu lyayo, zwishanganisila—
- (a) kulonganya nokugajika zwito zwokubhudililisa magalilo abantu nezwemali mudunhu lyayo;
 - (b) kukwendeleja nokugajika zwilongwa zwafulumende mudunhu lyayo;
 - (c) kulonganya nokugajika zwitaliso zwokukwabilisa, kushandula nokukwendelejwa kwezwiwanikwa mudunhu lyayo;
 - (d) kunyamula zwokushanyila mudunhu lyayo, nokukubusa zwinhu zwonshingo yoyo;
 - (e) kulingisa nokutokoloja unshingisilo wezwiwanikwa mudunhu lyayo; akale
 - (f) kuta imwe mishingo inoshanganisila mishingo yokulinga nezwemilawu, ingapiwa kana kutulwa kwayili ne kana pasi poMulawu wePalamende.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutula zwokugajikwa, mamilo nabashingi bamakansili amatunhu namaguta, nenzila yabanota mishingo yabo nayo.

(3) Imhingu jekansili yamatunhu kana jamaguta jinopa inshandulo, pamwempela nomwe nomwe kubagali bedunhu lyajo nokuna fulumende wenyika pakutiwa kwemishingo yajo.

271 Makomiti amakansili amaguta

Pakuta mishingo yaho zwanana, makansili amatunhu nawamakuta angagajika makomiti koga ikomiti imwe ne imwe yakadaloo inokwelela kutungamililwa nemhingu ilotulwa muchikamu 268(1)(h) kana 269(1)(h), somwakunobeli.

272 Babhati bezwibhula zwamakansili amatunhu

(1) Pakushangana kwayo kokutanga mushule mweshalujo, ikansili yedunhu inokwelela kushala umbhati wechibhula kuva kumazina angaba mabili abantu balokwelela abuzwa ne—

- (a) gapo lyewamatongelo enyika lina zwibhula zwinji muGota Lyabamilili mudunhu yelo; kana
- (b) kana kusina igapo lyewamatongelo enyika sozwazulotulwa mundima (a), igapo lyewamatongelo enyika lyakawana mavoti manji akaposwa mudunhu mushalujo yemhingu jeGota Lyabamilili.

(2) Unhu unotubula kushalwa sombhati wechibhula wekansili yedunhu kana etubula kushalwa semhingu yeSeneti.

(3) Chibhula chombhati wechibhula chekansili yedunhu chigalo chinoshinga nabantu banji koga achitoba chezwishingi zwafulumende.

(4) Esanu atanga kuta nshingo uwe, umbhati wechibhula chekansili yedunhu unokwelela kuta ikowhe lyokubimbika nelyechibhula mbeli kwonkwali wekansili yedunhu munzila jilotulwa muShejulu yaTatu.

(5) Umbhati wechibhula chekansili yedunhu angasiya unshingo nokuzibisa kusiya kukwe unshingo iye womene kukansili yedunhu.

(6) Umbhati wechibhula chekansili yedunhu unokwelela kusiya chibhula chiche—

- (a) pezhuba ikansili yedunhu payinotanga kushangana mushule mweshalujo;
- (b) angowhi atotubula kuba imhingu yekansili yedunhu;
- (c) kana kubambanya kokubhisa kukwe pechibhula kwavumilwana nemhingu imbili pakati penhatu jose jekansili yedunhu; kana
- (d) kana abhiswa pechibhula negotia lilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (7).

(7) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kubona nezwokugajikwa kwegota lilozwimila kuta unshingo wokubhisa babhati bezwibhula bamakansili amatunhu pechibhula, koga kubhisa kungaba kupi zwako kunokwelela kuba—

- (a) kusotubula kuta mishingo yechibhula chabo nokuda kobulwaji bwendangalilo kana bukosha pambili;
- (b) bulunda bukulugulu pakuta mishingo;
- (c) kuta zwisilovumilwa panshingo wabo zwilopindilija;
- (d) kupiwa undandu wokusobimbika, kushingisa masimba nenzila isilokwelela kana kushingisa masimba echibhula nenzila isili iyo; kana
- (e) kuvuna mulawu nokuda, kushanganisila mulawu ulotulwa nabakwendeleji benalawunda.

(8) Umbhati wechibhula chekansili yedunhu atosiya chibhula chiche kuzhe kwezwilotulwa muchikamu yechi.

273 Butongi bwamakansili amatunhu namaguta

(1) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuta, zwinokwendelana nechisiyaniso yechi, pakugajikwa nemishingo yamakansili amatunhu nawamaguta akale, kasakasa, pe—

- (a) nzila jamakansili amatunhu nawamaguta;
- (b) mishingo yababhati bezwibhula zwamakansili amatunhu namaguta;
- (c) zwimo zwamashilingo emhingu jamakansili amatunhu namaguta; akale
- (d) nzila yokugajikwa, mashingilo nokubhiswa mishingo kwabashingi bamakansili amatunhu namaguta.

(2) Mulawu weshalujo unokwelela kuta, zwikwendelana nezwimo muchisiyaniso yechi, pakungwinisa mishingo pezwibhula zwemhingu jamakansili amatunhu zwilotulwa muchikamu 268(1)(f) akale pezwibhula zwababhati bezwibhula bamakansili amatunhu, zwinokwelela kuzhajiswa—

- (a) nabantu baiko kugakapo limwempela lezwamatongelo enyika nabo bekebeli pezwibhula yezwo, kana mishingo; akale
- (b) kuzhe kwababhati bezwibhula, nonhu unokwendelana pobunhulume kana bunhukaji nabantu bekebeli pezwibhula yezwo.

IMHINGU 4

FULUMENDE WOMUNALAUNDA

274 Bakwendeleji bwobugalo bwomuchikuwa

(1) Kuna bakwendeleji benalaunda jomuchikuwa bokumila nokukwendeleja malalamilo abantu bomuchikuwa munyika yose yeZimbabwe.

(2) Bakwendeleji benalaunda jomuchikuwa banokwendeleja namakansili alomilwa namakansila alohalwa nabakakwalisa kuvota mubugalo bwechikuwa yobo akale betungamililwa namameya nababhati bezwibhula, bangaba beshobwa nenzila ingaba ipi zwayo.

(3) Mabunga abakwendeleji benalaunda angagajikwa bugalo bomuchikuwa bulosiyaniyana, akale bugalo bomuchikuwa bubili kana bunji bungatulwa pasi pobukwendeleji bwenalaunda imwempela.

(4) Bumhizha nenzila yokushalwa kwabantu balotulwa muchibabi chechikamu

(2) zwiokwelela kutondejwa muMulawu weshalujo.

(5) Mulawu wePalamende ungapa masimba okutonga kunameya kana kumbhati wechibhula chabakwendeleji bwomubugalo bwomuchiKuwa, koga meya angaba upi azwe kana umbhati wechibhula ulopiwa masimba yaya unokwelela kushalwa nabakakwalisa kuvota mubugalo bwagajikwa bakwendeleji bwomubugalo.

275 Bakwendeleji bwomubugalo bwokusha

(1) Kuna bakwendeleji bomubugalo bwokusha, banogajikwa zwiva muchikamu yechi, kumila nokukwendeleja malalamilo abantu bokusha.

- (2) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kumila—
- kugajikwa kwabakwendeleji benalaunda jokusha;
 - kushalwa, nabalokwalisa kuvota mubugalo bokusha bulolingiswa, kwamakansili kukwendeleja malalamilo abakwendeleji benalaunda balodomwa mundima (a);
 - kushalujwa kwababhati bezwihula, namazina angaba api zwavo abangashobwe nawo, kutungamilia makansili adomwa mundima (b); akale
 - bumhizha bwemhingu jamakansili adomwa mundima (b).
- (3) Mabunga abakwendeleji benalaunda angagajikilwa bugalo bokusha bulosiyansiyana, akale bugalo bulosiyansiyana bubili kana bunji bungatulwa pasi pobukwendeleji bwenalaunda imwempela.

276 Mishingo yabakwendeleji bomubugala

- (1) Zwiva muBumbilo lyeMilawo nomuMulawu wePalamende ungaba uipi zwavo, unkwendeleji wenalaunda unanelulamilo yokululamisa, pamiye Yie, malalamilo abantu baimo mubugalo yobo bwabalogajikwa, akale unamasimba anooshaka kuta alo.
- (2) Mulawu wePalamende ungtatula mashingilo kubakwendeleji benalaunda, kushanganisa—
- masimba okubumba milawo, kululamisa kana milawo yokubhudililisa kukwendelejwa kwobugalo bwabalogajikilwa;
 - masimba okubhadalisa imali jilotalwa nemitelo nokuwana imali inokwana kunyamula zwinangwa nemishingo yabo.

277 Ishalujo jabakwendeleji bomubugalo

- (1) Ishalujo jamakansela obukwendeleji b bomubugalo jinokwelela kutiwa—
- pakushalwa kwamameya namakansela pamwempela nokushalwa kweMhingu jePalamende noNtungamili weNyika;
 - pakushalwa, kusi kweshalujo jenyika, kuzhajisa chibhula chimwempela kana zwinji, nokukambija somwakulokwelela mushule mokuzhulika kwezwihula yezwo.
- (2) Ishalujo jamameya nababhati bezwihula zwabakwendeleji bomubugalo, zwiwi zwamameya kana babhati bezwihula balopiwa masimba okushinga pasi pechikamu 274(5), jinokwelela kutiwa pakushangana kwamakansili alokwelela kotanga kutobelwa ishalujo jenyika.
- (3) Kuzhe kwezwilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (2) kana Mulawu wePalamende, mameya, babhati bezwihula namakansila abatungamili bomubugalo banotanga nshingo muzhuba lyashanu lina mana mushule mokuzibiswa kwezwabuda mushalujo jenyika jekebeshala makansela.

278 Bulefu bwomshaji wezwihula zwemhingu jabakwendeleji benalaunda

- (1) Chibhula chaMeya, umbhati wechibhula kana kansela wabakwendeleji bomubugalo chinosala chisina unhu muzwimo zwilotulwa muchikamu 129, sokuti wekebeli imhingu yePalamende, zwingaba zwipi zwilotondejwa kuNdebelekeli kana uNtungamili weSeneti muchikamu 129(1)(k) zwilowhisawa sezwilotulwa kuGulukota lilomila fulumende womubugala.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutondeja kugajikwa kwegotila ozwimila kuta unshingo wokubhisa mishingo mameya, babhati bezwibhula namakansela, koga kubhisa kose kwakadai kunokwelela kubeli ko—

- (a) kusotubula kuta mishingo yezwibhula zwabo nokuda kobulwaji bwendangalilo kana bukoshia pambil;
- (b) bulunda bukulugulu pakushinga;
- (c) kuta zwisinovumilwa nonshingo wabo zwilopindilija;
- (d) kupiwa ndandu wokusobimbika, kushingisa masimba nenzila isilokwelela kana kushingisa masimba echibhula nenzila isili iyo; kana
- (e) kuvuna mulawu nomwaza, kushanganisila mulawu ulotulwa nabakwendeleji bomubugalo.

(3) Meya, umbhati wechibhula kana kansela wabakwendeleji benalaunda atosiya chibhula chiche kuzhe kwezwilotulwa muchikamu yechi.

279 Untilo wabakwendeleji benalaunda

Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutula inzila jichatobelwa namakansili abakwendeleji benalaunda.

CHISIYANISO 15

BATUNGAMILI BEBHAUTO

280 Butungamili bwebhatuko

(1) Ibungano, chimo, namashingilo abatungamili bebhatuko pasi pomulawu wechibanhuzwilotambulika.

(2) UNTungamili webhatuko ulomila kutiwa kwamagalilo echibanhuzwilotambulika.

281 Zwisungo zwilokwelela kutobejwa nabatungamili bebhatuko

(1) Batungamili bebhatuko banokwelela—

- (a) kushinga betobela zwimo muBumbilo lyeMilawu lyeZimbabwe;
- (b) kutobejwa chibanhuzwilotambulika kulekela kunelimwe ibhazu lezwamatongelo enyika;
- (c) kubhata bose banhu mubugalo bwabo zwilokwelana zwisina lushalulo.

(2) Batungamili bebhatuko abatokwelela—

- (a) Kuba imhingu jegapo lingaba lipi zwalo lezwamatongelo enyika kana muneimwe inzila bebe nokubhatikana munezwamatongelo enyika;
- (b) kuta zwinotondeja kulekela kunelimwe ibhazu lezwamatongelo enyika;
- (c) kukubusa zwido zwegapo lezwamatongelo enyika lingaba lipi zwalo kana kuta kuti zwido zwikubuke; kana
- (d) kuvuna ilulamilo jilokosha nolusununguko lonhu angaba upi azwe.

282 Unshingo wabatungamili bebhatuko

(1) Batungamili bebhatuko bana mishingo inotobela mubutongi bwabo—

- (a) kunyamula nokumisa kukosha kwechibantu mubugalo bwabo akale, kasakasa kunyamula zwilokosha mumhuli;
- (b) kuba nechokuta kulondoteja malamilo, ibhatuko, zwichibantu nefuma yechibantu yobugalo bwabo, kushanganisa gugalo bunokwijwa;
- (c) kukwendeleja kunyamuka;
- (d) zwiva muchisungo chePalamende, kukoba inyika nokukwabilila bugalo;
- (e) kumisa kukakabajana pakati pabanhu mubugalo bwabo zwikwendelana nomulawo wechibantu; akale
- (f) kuta ingaba ibi zwayo mishingo ilopiwa kana kutulwa kwabali muMulawu wePalamende.

(2) Kuzhe kwezwilotulwa muMulawu wePalamende, batungamili bebhatus bana masimba, butongi, nokululamisa bugalo bokusha kana bumwe bugalo bwabalogajikwa kukwendeleja, nopezhulu pabanhu baimo mubugalo bokusha kana bumwe bugalo zwabo.

(3) Pakushinga kwabo, batungamili bebhatus abaipo pasi pobukwendeleji kana bululamisi bonhu angaba upi azwe kana masimba, kuzhe kwokuti kwakatulwa alo muMulawu wePalamende.

(4) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutula milawu yokuzwihata kwabatungamili bebhatus.

283 Kugajikwa nokubhiswa pechihula kwabatungamili bebhatus

Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutula zwinotabela, zwikwendelana namagalilo abantu, malalamilo, ibhatuko, namatilo obugalo yobo—

- (a) kugajikwa pechihula, kumisa mishingo, kutola chihula chomwe nokubhiswa kwabatungamili bebhatus;
- (b) kubumbwa nokumusilia bushe; akale
- (c) kupeja kukakabajana kokugajikwa pechihula, kumisa, kutola chihula chasiyiwa nomwe nokubhiswa koNtungamili webhatuko pechihula; koga—
 - (i) kugajikwa, kubhiswa pechihula nokumisa kwamashe kunokwelela kutiwa noNtungamili wenyika sokusimatija kwegota lyabamilili baMashe amatunhu kushingiswa iKansili yaMashe eNyika neGulukota linomila batungamili bebhatus akale zwikwendelana nontilo webhatuko nebhatuko lyobugalo yobo;
 - (ii) kukakabajana pezhulu pokugajikwa pechihula, kumisa kana kubhiswa koNtungamili webhatuko kunokwelela kulandulwa noNtungamili wenyika sokusimatija kweGota lyabamilili baMashe amatunhu kushingiswa iKansili yaMashe eNyika;
 - (iii) Mulawu unokwelela kutula zwitaliso zwokubona kuti jose nyaya yeji jinolingiswa klinoku kwelanisa akale kusina kulingwa koluyeyo lwezwamatongelo enyika;
 - (iv) Mulawu unokwelela kutula zwitaliso kulondoteja lulemekejo lwamabungano ebhatuko nolusununguko lwawo kuva kukungwinila kwezwamatongelo enyika.

284 Indipilo nezwibokeso zwabatungamili bebhatus

(1) Mulawu wePalamende chinokwelela kutula zwendipilo nezwibokeso zwabatungamili bebhatus zwinolungiswa kulinokuvumila koNtungamili wenyika

zwipiwa nobusimitiji bweGota linomila zwemali akale mushule mokulebejana neGulukota linomila batungamili bebhatusko.

(2) Indipilo yoNtungamili webhatuko inokwelela kutolwa nokubhadalwa iva kumali ilobunganiswa iva kumakampani alosiyana-siyana omunyika.

(3) Indipilo yoNtungamili webhatuko aitokwelela kudelejwa elipechibhula kana ebhatila muhofesi ilokwelela.

285 Ikansili yenyika namakota amatunhu aMashe

(1) Kuna neKansili yaMashe enyika inobumbwa iva muMulawu wePalamende, unomila Mashe ose omunyika yeZimbabwe.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kugajikila idunhu limwe nelimwe, lisiguta lyamatunhu, igota lyaMashe amatunhu linanaMashe mudunhu yelo.

(3) Somwakulokwelela kutiwa Mashe mudunhu limwe nelimwe anokwelela kumilwa zwilokwelana muKansili yaMashe eNyika.

(4) Ishalujo joNtungamili wenyika, uNtobel woNtungamili wenyika nemhingu jeKansili yaMashe enyika jinokwelela kukwendelejwa neKomishini yezweshalujo yeZimbabwe.

(5) Igota lyaMashe edunhulimwe nelimwe, linokwelela kushala, zwinova mumulawo weShalujo, Mashe achamila idunhu muSeneti zwiva muchikamu 120(1) (b).

(6) UNTungamili noNtobel woNtungamili weKansili yamaShe banoshaluwa konshaji unoswika kumakole mashanu akale banotubula kushalwa kibili konshaji unokwelana noyo ulotulwa, koga unhu unobashinga kibili kwemishaji ilotalwa soNtobel woNtungamili wenyika unotubula kushalwa soNtungamili wenyika.

(7) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutondeja zwinotobela—

- (a) kushalwa kwaMashe kuKansili yaMashe enyika, nobumhizha nokukonejwa kwabamilili kushalwa;
- (b) ikowhe yehofesi ichatolwa nemhingu jekansili yaMashe enyika namakota aMashe enyika;
- (c) kumusilijwa kwehofesi yemhingu jeKansili yaMashe enyika;
- (d) indipilo, ipencheni nezwimwe zwibokeso zwoNtungamili wenyika, uNtobel woNtungamili wenyika nemhingu jekansili yamaShe eNyika;
- (e) inzila ichatobelwa pamabunga eKansili yaMashe omunyika nopaMakota aMashe omudunhu, akale;
- (f) kusungulwa kwonkwali weKansili yaMashe omunyika namaKota aMashe amatunhu.

286 Unshingo weKansili yenyika namakota aMashe amatunhu

(1) Ikansili yaMashe omunyika akale, mudunhu lyayo, igota lyaMashe omudunhu lina unshingo unotobela—

- (a) kulondoteja, kunyamula nokukubusa magalilo abantu bomuZimbabwe nebhatusko;
- (b) kumila luyeyo lwabatungamili bebhatusko akale kusenga mbeli kulemekejeka nechimo chamabunga ebhatuko;
- (c) kukwabilila, kunyamula nokukwendesa zwido zwabatungamili bebhatusko;
- (d) kutambula bumilili nezwililijiko zwinobuzwa kwalili nabatungamili bebhatusko;

- (e) kupandulula nokuta kuti banhu betobebele zwito zwilolulama akale zwinabunhu kubhazu lyabatungamili bebhatuso nokunyamula kutubula kwabo mukutungamila;
 - (f) kukwendeleja kupeja kukakabajana pakati pezwilonangana nabatungamili bebhatuso;
 - (g) kuta imwe yose mishingo ingabapiwa kana kutulwa kwayili neChisungo chePalamende.
- (2) Mulawu wePalamende chinokwelela kubona kuti—
- (a) iKansili yaMashe omunyika namakota aMashe amatunhu banotubula kuta mishingo yabo bekazwimila akale bebhudilisa zwinangwa; akale makota aMashe amatunhu banota mishingo yabo nokusungwala nokusoshaluja.

287 Ikomiti yoKulemekejana nokuzwibhata

Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutondeja kubumbwa, kuba imhingu nenzila yeKomiti yaMashe yokulemekejana nokuzwibhata, kuta mishingo inotobela—

- (a) kukubusa nokutula kulemekeja nokuzwibhata kolutambulika kubatungamili bebhatuso;
- (b) kupeja kukakabajana pakati pabatungamili bebhatuso;
- (c) kulingisana nezwililijiko pezhulu pabatungamili bebhatuso.

CHISIYANISO 16

IVU

288 Kupandululwa kweChisiyaniso 16

MuChisiyaniso yechi—

“ivu” linane zwalinoomba zwiropiwa kwalili muchikamu 72.

289 Zwisungo pezhulu pevu

Kushandula zwilolunduka nechimo chokusokwelanisa kuwanwa kwevu zwakabuzilijwa nobutongi bwabapambi, nokobelwa kwevu nokukwelanisa pakukobelana, kwabanhu benyika yeZimbabwea kwose kufuma, Milawu yokulima inokwelela kukwendeleja nezwisungo zwinotobela—

- (a) ivu alitopela akale alitojiba nokudalo, chibabi chobufumi bweshango yeZimbabwe;
- (b) zwiva muchikamu 72, chose chizwalwa chomuZimbabwe china nelulamilo yokuwana, kutola, kugala, kushingisa, kusiyila umwe, kubiga imali, kuchenekesa kana kutengesa minda wokulima zwisinani noluji lulwe kana lubala Iweganda lile;
- (c) kupiwa nokukobelwa kwemiminda yokulima kunokwelela kutiwa kusinoshalujwa akale kukwelanisa, kulingiswa kukwelanisa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji nezwido zwilosiyana-siyana zwabagali;
- (d) bulefu bwonshaji wokushingisa minda bunokwelela kusungwaja kukoloka kopezhulu nokubigwa kwemali nonshaji muminda yokulima nezwizwalwa zwomuZimbabwe;

- (e) kushingiswa kweminda yokulima kunokwelela kupamhija bunji bwezokulya zwinokwana unhu wose, bupenyu bubuya, nezwokulya zwinobaka umbili nokuwanisa mishingo, nokulondotejwa kweshango kutila bachalalama munelyamangwana;
- (f) akuna unhu angashayiswa nokusindamijwa ilulamilo yiye yokushingisa kana kugala pominda wokulima.

290 Kundila mbeli kwelulamilo yafulumende muminda yokulima

- (1) Minda yokulima yose—
 - (a) yakakwalwa muShejulu yashanu nembili yeBumbilo lyeMilawo lyakabelipo ntolo; kana
 - (b) izhuba lyokutanga kushinga kweBumbilo lyeMilawu lisani lyaswika, zwakaboneka muchikamu 16B(2)(a)(ii)kana (iii) weBumbilo lyeMilawu lyakabelipo ntolo;

linolamba lili mumaboko afulumende.

(2) Kukabajana kungaba kipi zwako kungaba pakati pechinhu chingabachipi zwacho chimo mu—

- (a) chizibiso chilokwalwa muShejulu yashanu nembili yeBumbilo lyeMilawu lyakabelipo ntolo; kana kuti
- (b) chizibiso china chokuta neminda yokulima chakatulwa muchikamu 16B(2)(a)(ii) kana (iii) cheBumbilo lyeMilawu lyakabelipo ntolo;

nolukwalo lokuba mweni nechipi zwacho chakalundulwa chingabeli muchizibiso yechi, azwitokoneja kushinga kwechibabi chechikamu (1) kana kushayisa inyika kuba mweni weminda yokulima ichalungululwa nezwayo sokupiwa kwazwakatiwa muchibabi chechikamu yechi.

291 Kundila mbeli kwelulamilo yabanolbeli peminda yokulima

Zwikwendelana nezwimo muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, unhu angaba upi azwe,wakabeshingisa kana kugala, kana wakabeli nemvumo yokushingisa kana kugala pominda wokulima ungaba upi zwavo zhube lokutanga kushinga kweBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli lisani lyaswika, zwiva muchivumilwano nafulumende, unondila mbeli eli nelulamilo yokushingisa kana kugala pominda yoyo pansiyo yoyo kana kuti mushule mwezhube lyakatalwa limulebwa, zwikwendelana nezwakakwalilanwa kana chimwebo chivumilwano chakatiwa.

292 Kulondotejeka kokuba mweni kwabanhu bagala beli peminda Yokulima

INyika ilokwelela kutola zwitaliso kana zwijibiljo zwilokwelela, kushanganisa zwitaliso zwomulawu, kuti ipe kulondotejeka kobumweni kunhu wose unobelis mweni kana ungali wopaminda wokulima zwipo pomulawu.

293 Kukobelwa kweminda yokulima naFulumende

(1) Fulumende angakoba minda ungaba upi zwavo umo mumaboko awe kunomwe unhu kuti ebe mweni kana unhu waalochenesesa kana umwe wanopa imwe mvumo yokugala kana kushingisa, koga kukobelwa kungaba kipi zwako, kunokwelela kutiwa kutobelwa zwilokosha zwinokwelela kutobelwa zwimo muchikamu 289.

(2) Fulumende aangakobele unhu minda inopinda pomwempela.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kutala inzila ingatobelwa pakutolwa nokukobwa kweminda yokulima naFulumende, akale mulawu wakadalo unokwelela kukwendelana nezwilokosha zwinokwelela kutobelwa zwilotulwa muchikamu 289.

294 Kukobwa kweminda yokulima nabeni bayo kana kuti banogala paili

Zwikwendelana nezwimwe zwingalambijwa nomulawu, mweni kana unogala pominda wokulima unclulamilo lokuchinchha bweni, yokubhatisa pechikweleti, kulojesa kana kupa umwe ilulamilo iye muminda wokulima.

295 Indipilo ilonangana nokutolwa kweminda yokulima yakabeli nabeni

(1) Chizwalwa chose chomuZimbabwe chinaminda wokulima wakatolwa naFulumende unshaji umulebwa nezwawo usanu waswika, chinokwelela kulipwa naFulumende pominda yoyo, kulipwa zwakwale kubhudilila kwose kwakabatiwa minda utolwa.

(2) Angaba upizwe unhu unaminda wokulima wakatolwa naFulumende izhuba lyokutanga kushinga kweBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli lisanu laswika akale panshaji yoyo ilulamilo jije pominda yoyu jakabeli jabimbiswa kana kulondotejwa nechivumilano chakatiwa naFulumende weZimbabwe naFulumende weimwe inyika, unokwelela kuwana indipilo kuva kuna Fulumende yevu nokumwe kubhudilila kwakababa ipo zwinda nechivumilano.

(3) Angaba upi azwe unhu, kuzhe kwonhu ulolebwa nezuzwe muchibabi chechikamu (1) kana (2), baneminda yakatolwa naFulumende izhuba limulebwa nezwalo lisanu laswika, unokwelela kubhadalwa naFulumende indipilo yezwakababhudiliswa pakutolwa kwominda.

(4) Indipilo inolipwa pasi pechibabi chechikamu (1), (2) na (3) inokwelela kulingisiswa nokulipwa zwinokwendelana noMulawu wePalamende.

296 Kugajikwa nokubumbwa kweKomishini inobona nezwevu muZimbabwe

(1) Kuna neKomishini ichazibwa nokuti iKomishini inobona nezwevu muZimbabwe ina nezwinotobela—

- (a) umbhati wechihbula nontobeli wombhati wechihbula; akale
- (b) imhingu jinotanga pembili zwinda kubashanu banababili;

banodomwa noNtungamili wenyika.

(2) Imhingu jeKomishini inobona nezwevu muZimbabwe inokwelela—

- (a) kushalilwa kulemekejeka, nobumhizha bokuta unshingo, pamwempela nokuziba nokuwhisia, zwilokosha mukushingiswa nokulondotejwa kwevu; akale
- (b) kutondeja kusiyanasiyana kwabanhu bomuZimbabwe, kasakasa zwido zwamatunhu alosiyanasiyana nokukwelaniswa kwabanhlume nabanhukaji.

(3) Chikamu 237 chinoshinga pakubhiswa pezwigalo kwemhingu jeKomishini inobona nezwevu muZimbabwe sokuti iKomishini ilozwimila yoga sozwakulotulwa muChisiyaniso 12.

297 Mishingo yeKomishini inobona nezweminda

(1) IKomishini inobona nezweminda muZimbabwe ina mishingo inotobela—

- (a) kubona kuti kukobelanwa kwevu lyenyika, kunokwendeswa nezila ilolulama, isina kushalula akale isina siswa;

- (b) kugala ilingisisa nokubonisia unshaji nonshaji mashingisilo nokukobelanwa kwevu;
- (c) kupa miyeyo yokusimatija kuna Fulumende pezhulu po—
- (i) kutolwa kweminda isili yaFulumende kuti ishingiswe pezwinangwa zwabanji;
 - (ii) kuwaniswa zwilokwelana pakuwana kana kugala peminda yokulima, kasa kasa—
 - A. kubhisa zwimo zwose zwokushaluja zwibi, kasakasa kushalujwa kwabanhulume nabanhukaji;
 - B. kusimiswa komulawu ungaba upi zwawo unoleba bunji bweminda yokulima yonhu umwempela kana banhu bopengumba imwempela;
 - (iii) mashingisilo evu namakubukilo eminda yokulima;
 - (iv) kulelupiswa kwezwinodiwa pakuwana nokushandula ilulamilo yeminda;
 - (v) nzila jina chokuta nobulefu bobumweni pominda; akale
 - (vi) kulipwa zwilokwanilana kweminda yokulima nokubhudilila kose kwababa ipo peminda isanu yatolwa naFulumende;
 - (vii) kukobelwa nokupilijwa kunomwe kwelulamilo jeminda yokulima;
- (d) kushakisisa nokutonga inyaya jezwilijiko nokusowhanana kuna chokuta nokutungamililwa, kukwendelejwa nokukobelwa kweminda yokulima.
- (2) IKomishini inobona nezweminda muZimbabwe, mushule mwokupiwa imvumo neGulukota linobona nezweminda, ingatubula kubumba milawu ilonangana nechimwe chezwinangwa zwakalungululwa muchibabi chechikamu (1).
- (3) IKomishini inobona nezweminda muZimbabwe inokwelela kuta unshingo wayo itobela zwisungo zwakakwalwa zwingaba zwipi zwazo zwabanopiwa neGolokota linobona nezweminda.
- (4) Mukuta mishingo yayo, IKomishini inobona nezweminda muZimbabwe inokwelela kutungamililwa nezwilokosha zwilotulwa muchikamu 289.
- (5) INyika namabunga ose nabamilili baFulumende pechikamu chipi zwacho, kushingiswa zwitaliso zwomulawu nezwimwebo, inokwelela kubhancha IKomishini inobona nezwemu muZimbabwe mukushinga kwayo akale inokwelela kukwabilila lusununguko Iwayo, kusolelekela kunelimwe bhazu, kulemekejeka nokushinga zwanana.
- (6) Fulumende unokwelela kubambanyaila zwilokwana, pamilawu nejimwe nzila jilokwelela, kubona kuti—
- (a) IKomishini inobona nezweminda muZimbabwe inotubula kuta unshingo wayo zwanana akale ikasupuka; akale
 - (b) banhu banoshingila IKomishini inobona nezweminda muZimbabwe bata unshingo wabo nenzila imbuya, zwisina kushaluja akale besinolelekela kunelimwe ibhazu.

CHISIYANISO 17

ZWINA CHOKUTA NEMALI

IMHINGU 1

KUSHINGISWA KWEMALI

298 Zwinokwelela kutobelwa pakushingiswa kwemali yafulumende

(1) Zwinotobelwa yezwi ndizwo zwilokwelela kutobelwa pana zwose zwina chokuta nemali yaFulumende muZimbabwe—

- (a) Kunokwelela kutiwa nenzila isina isiswa nokubona kuti zwinhu zwinokwendeswa zwibuyanana zwinechokomende penyaya jina chokuta nemali;;
- (b) Inzila yokushingiswa kwemali yafulumende kulokwelela kunanga kubhudiliswa kwenyika yeZimbabwe yose; akale kasakasa—
 - (i) unshingo woku chekelwa imali yomutelo unokwelela kukobelwana zwilokwelana;
 - (ii) imali inobabunganisa nenyika inokwelela kukobelwana zwilokwelana pakatipafulumende wenyika, fulumende wamatunhu nafulumende womunalaunda; akale
 - (iii) mali inokwelela kushingiswa muzwinhu zwina chokuta nokubhudilila kwenyika yeZimbabwe, akale banhu nobugalo bulosalila banokwelela kuwana lubhancho.
- (c) mishingo nezwibokeso zwokushingiswa kwefuma zwilokwelela kukobelalwana zwilokwelanisa pakati pabanhу bayipo nasi nabachaba ipo mumakole anotobel;
- (d) mali yafulumende inokwelela kushingiswa zwipo pachena, zwina buchenjevu, ilondotejwa isinozanisa akale zwinandyo;
- (e) kushingiswa kwemali kunokwelela kutiwa nokuzwipila akale chizibiso chamashigilo chinokwelela kuwhisisika; akale
- (f) kukweleta imali kwafulumende nokukwalilana pasi kuna chokuta nechikweleti chenyika kunokwelela kutiwa zwipo pachena akale zwinobhancha inyika yeZimbabwe.

(2) Akuna mitelo ingachekelwa banhu kuzhe kokuti zwavumilwa neBumbilo lyemilawo yeli kana kuti muMulawu wePalamende.

299 Unshingo wePalamende pakubona nezwemali inobunganiswa nafulumende nokushingiswa kwayo

(1) IPalamende inokwelela kulingisia nokubona mashingisilo email naFulumende, namaKomishini namabunga nabamilili bafulumende pezwikamu zwose, kushanganisila makapo anobona nezwemilawo, makampani anolulamiswa nafulumende, maKansili amatunhu namaguta nabatungamili benalaunda, kutila kubona kuti—

- (a) imali yose inobunganiswa inopandululika;
- (b) imali yose yakashingiswa iboneke kuti yakashingiswa zwanana; akale
- (c) zwinokwelela kulingisia nokutiwa pemali yose yakakobwa zwatiwa.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende chinokwelela kuleba inzila jinoshingiswa nePalamende pakushakisira nokubona mashingisilo emali alebwa muchibabi chechikamu (1).

300 Panojibila imali ingachenekwa neNyika, chikweleti chafulumende nebimbiso yokobhadala chikweleti

(1) Chisungo chePalamende chinokwelela kutala—

- (a) mali inokweletwa nenyika;
- (b) chikweleti chaFulumende; akale
- (c) zwikweleti nezwimwe zwinobimbisa nenyika kuti ichabhadala kana kuti ichabwiliza;

akale panopelela mali kana zwingakweletwa apatokwelela kupindilija kusapiwa imvumo nabeGota lyabamilili.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende ulokwelela kutula zwinovumilwa nezwinolingilija pakubimbisa kwafulumende imali yokukweleta.

(3) Mukati mwamazhuba makumi namashanu anegumi mushule mokuti Fulumende ata chivumilano chokukweleta imali kana chokubimbisa kobhadala, Gulukota linobona nezwemali linokwelela kuta kuti zwakavumilanwa zwibhiswe muGazeti.

(4) IGulukota linobona nezwemali linokwelela kuti—

- (a) konshaji ungaba kibili pegole, kuzibisa iPalamende mashingilo ezwinhu yezwi—
 - (i) zwikweleti zwakatolwa naFulumende; akale
 - (ii) zwikweleti zwakabimbisa kobhadalwa naFulumende;
- (b) pansihi wakale yoyo iGota lyabamilili lizibiswa nezwemali inoyeyeselwa kuti ichabunganiswa nokushingiswa zwiva muchikamu 305, itule muPalamende mawhi alokwana pezhulu pechikweleti chenyika yeZimbabwe.

301 Kukobelwa kwemali pakati pafulumende wamatunhu makulwana namatunhu matukutuku

(1) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuzibisa no—

- (a) kukobelwa zwilokwelana kwemali yokushingisa pakati pamaKansili amatunhu nawamaguta nabakwendeleji benalaunda; akale
- (b) zwingwebo zwingakobelwa kumatunhu nokubukwendeleji bwenalaunda pamwempela nezwilolingilija pakukobelwa kwezwinhu yezwi.

(2) Mulawu ulotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) unokwelela kulingisa, kushanganisila—

- (a) zwido zwenyika;
- (b) zwilobambwa zwingaba ipo pezhulu pechikweleti chenyika nezwimwe zwinokwelela kutiwa nenyika;
- (c) zwinoshakwa nezwinodiwa nafulumende wenyika, zwishalujwa nenzila yezwinangwa;
- (d) chido chokuti kube nezwinobhancha banhu, kushanganisila zwikolo nezwibhadela, imhoswi, migwagwa, bugalo bokuzwibalayija nokubiga magesi kubugalo bulolingilwa pasi;
- (e) kuba ipo kwemali nokuta zwibuya kwemishingo yamaKansili amatunhu, nawamakuta, pamwempela nawobukwendeleji bwomubugalo
- (f) zwokubhudilila nezwimwe zwinodiwa namaKansili amatunhu nawamatunhu pamwempela nobululamisi bwomunalaunda; akale

(g) kusokwelana muna zwobufumi mukati nopakati pamatunhu.

(3) Mali isipo pasi pezwikamu zwishanu kuva muzana inobabunganiswa nenyika mugole lingaba lipi zwalo inokwelela kupiwa kumatunhu nokubululamisi bwenalaunda sechikamu chabo mugole lyakale yelo.

IMHINGU 2

CHIKWAMA YAFULUMENDE

302 Chikwama chaFulumende

Pana Chikwama chaFulumende chinobunganiswa chinokwelela kubeli indipilo yemali yabhadalwa, mitelo nezwikweleti pamwempela nejimwe mali jinowanwa naFulumende, jiva kungaba kipi zwako, kuzhe kokuti Mulawu wePalamende—

- (a) uda kana kuvumila kuti imali yeyo ibigwe munechimwe chikwama chakabumbwa chikanangana nechimwe chinhu; kana kuti
- (b) uvumila undulamisi wakatambula imali yeyi kuti eyilondote, kana kulondota chikamu chayo, kutila kuti etubule kuyishingisa pane zwinoda imali pakutiwa kwemishingo yiye.

303 Kutolwa kwemali iva muchikwama chaFulumende

(1) Akuna imali ingatolwa iva muchikwama chafulumende kuzhe kwokuti inda kunobhadala zwinhu zwinobavumilwa neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli kana kuti noMulwau wePalamende.

(2) Imali inobatolwa mugombana lyemali yaFulumende inokwelela kubhadalwa chete kunhu unokwelela kubhadalwa.

(3) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuleba inzila—

- (a) yokubhiswa kwemali mugombana lyemali yafulumende neimwe yose imali yabanhu banji; akale
- (b) yokubhata nokulondota imali imomugombana lyemali yafulumende neimwe yose imali.

304 Indipo inobhiswa muchikwama chaFulumende

(1) Indipo yose inobhadaliswa pezikweleti zwaFulumende inokwelela kutolwa mugombana lyemali yaFulumende.

(2) Imali yose inobashinga pakubunganissa imali nokushingisa imali yomugombana lyemali yafulumende inota indipo yokutanga pechikwama yechi.

(3) Pechinangwa chechibabi chechikamu (1)—

“indipo inobhadaliswa pezwikweleti” inoshanganisa imali inozwala, imali inobhatwa sendipo pemali inobakweletwa, imali inobigwa kubhazu kuti ibanche kubhadala zwikeleti neimwe imali ingangoshakwa kushingiswa imali yomugombana lyafulumende, sechibimbiso chokuti imali yeyo ichobwilizwa, pamwempela nokubhadala zwikweleti zwinobabuzilijwa.

IMHINGU 3

IMVUMO YOKUSHINGISWA KWEMALI YOMUGOMBANA LYAFULUMENDE

305 Kukobelwa kwemali kuva muchikwama chaFulumende

(1) Igole negole iGulukota lilokwelela linobona nezwemali linokwelela kutula kuGota lyabamilili muPlamanende lukwalo lwemali inoyeyeselwa kuti ichabunganiswa pamwempela neichashingiswa naFulumende mugole lyewzemali linotabela.

(2) Imali inoyeyeselwa kuti ichabunganiswa pamwempela neinoyeyeselwa kuti ichashingiswa inokwelela kutulwa kuGota lyabamilili zwiva muchibabi chechikamu (1) pezhuba lyakunoshangana imhingu jegota yeli igole lyewzemali lisati lyatanga kana kuti mazhuba makumi matatu esanu apinda, igole lyewzemali limwe nelimwe, asi kana iPalamende ingopalajwa kuti aichinotubula kuti inyaya yezwemali inoyeyeselwa kuti ichabunganiswa neinoyeyeselwa kuti ichashingiswa izibiswe kugota yeli pashaji yoyo, zwinokwelela kutulwa kuGota lyabamilili muPalamende mumazhuba makumi matatu mushule mokushangana kweGota lyabamilili kokutanga kuva palakapalajwa.

(3) Chikamu chimwe nechimwe chezwiloyeyeselwa chemali ichabunganiswa neichashingiswa inokwelela kipiwa kunechimwe nechimwe chezwinotabela—

- (a) iKomishini imwe neimwe yakabumbwa zwiva muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli;
- (b) ihofesi yonkulugulu unoshakuluja nezwokushingiswa kwemali yaFulumende;
- (c) inhabi inobona nezwokubetekeswa kwemilandu;
- (d) iKansili yaMashe; pamwempela ne
- (e) ibungano lingaba lipi zwalo lyakasimatijwa muMulawu wePalamende.

(4) Kana iGota lyabamilili muPalamende lyavumilana nemali inoyeyeselwa kuti ichashingiswa mugole lyewzemali isi imali inova mugombana lyemali yaFulumende neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeyi kana muMulawu wePalamende, iGulukota linobona nezwemali linokwelela kuta kuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa lyomulawu wokukobelana kwemali ligajikwe muGota lyabamilili, akale Mulawu uchinofhulwa yoyu unokwelela—

- (a) kuta kuti pebe nemali ichatolwa muchikwama chaFulumende kubhadala zwinobeda imali zwichabavumilanwa; akale
- (b) kuta kuti imali ikobelwe kuzwinhu zwinobadomwa pane zwinobayeyeselwa kuti zwichada imali, pasi pamavoti alosiyana siyana pemisholo yezwinoyeyeselwa zwavumilwa kuti zwitiwe.

(5) Kana imali inobakobelwa kuti ishingiswe pane zwichabadomwa mumulawo wezokukobelwa kwemali isinokwana, kana kuti imali idilwa zwinhu zvisakakobelwa imali, Golokota linobona nezwemali linobona kuti lyatula kuGota lyabamilili, inyaya yezwemali inoyeyeselwa kuti ichadiwa. Kana iGota lyabamilili lyatambula inyaya yeyi, iGolokota linobona nezwemali lichata kuti iBhili lyewzemilawo yokukobelwa kwemali linotabela lokutanga, litulwe kuGota lyabamilili kutila kuti imali inodikana kuva muchikwama chaFulumende ibhiswe.

306 Imvumo yokushingisa imali inobesanu yakobelwa

(1) Mulwau wePalamende ungavumila uNtungamili weNyika kuti epe invumo yokuti kutolwe imali muchikwama chaFulumende yokushingisa kubhadala zwinoda imali zvisakabazibikana kana kuti zwinoda imali inji inopinda yakabakobelwa pasi pomulawu ungaba upi zwavo, koga—

- (a) mulawu autokwelela kuvumila kutolwa kwemali inopinda chikamu chopakati nopakati kuva muzana chemali yose yakakobwa pakukobelwa kwakapejeje kutiwa mumulawu wokukobelwa kwemali;
- (b) imali ingaba ipi zwayo inotolwa pasi pomulawu wokukobelwa kwemali yeyi inokwelela kushanganisa pamwempela nemali inosopamijilwa pane inoyeyeselwa kuti ichabunganisa neyinoyeyeselwa kuti ichashingisa mukukobelwa kwemali, akale kana iGota lyabamilili benyika lyatambula kubambanywa yoku, imali yeyi inokwelela kuva mugombana lyemali yaFulufulumende kushingisa umwe mulawu unotobela wokutanga, wokukobelwa kwemali.

(2) Kana Mulawu wokukobelwa kwemali mugole lyezwemali lisanu lyatanga kushinga pakutanga kwegole lyezwemali lyakalelo, Mulawu wePalamende unotubula kupa uNtungamili weNyika invumo yokuti imali ikwanise kutolwa kuva muchikwama chaFulumende kuti pebe nemali yokushingisa mumishingo yaFulumende mumyeji mina yokutanga yeyegole lyezwemali, koga —

- (a) Mulawu autokwelela kuvumila kutolwa kwemali inopinda chikamu chimwempela kuva muzwitatu zwemali yakabeyeyeselwa kuti ichashinga mugole lyezwemali lyakapinda;
- (b) imali ipi zwayo ichatolwa pasi pomulawu yoyu inokwelela kushanganisa mumulawu wezwokobelwa kwemali mugole lyezwemali lilokwelela, pasi pamavoti alosiyana siyana emisholo ilosiyanayokushingisa kwemali.

(3) Kana iPalamende yapalajwa pesanhu paba nemali ilokwana inodikanwa pakuta mishingo yaFulumende, mumulawu wePalamende unotubula kuvumila uNtungamili wenyika kupa invumo yokuti imali itolwe kuva mugombana lyemali yaFulumende kutila kuti zwinoda imali zwitiwe kuswikila kwapela myeji mitatu mushule mokuti iGapo lyabamilili benyika lyatanga kukushangana kutobelwa kupalajwa kwalo, koga imali ingaba ipi zwayo inobatolwa kushingisa mulawu yoyu inokwelela kubigwa mumulawu wokukobelwa kwemali koga yakapanasulwa ibigwa muzwikamu zwilosiyana siyana zwokushingisa kwemali.

307 Kushingisa kwemali zwisina imvumo

(1) Kana zwingoboneka kuti imali inji yakashingisa kupinda yakakobelwa pasi pechikamu yechi, kana kuti zwingoboneka kuti panemali yakashingisa pezwinhu zwisakabakobelwa imali pasi pechikamu yechi, iGulukota linobona nezwemali linokwelela kutula Mulawu uchinofhulwa kuGota lyabamilili benyika likumbila imvumo yokundila mbeli nokushingisa kwemali yoku kwakabeli kusavumilwa.

(2) Mulawu uchinofhulwa walebelckwa nezwawo muchibabi chechikamu (1) linokwelela kutulwa kuGota lyabamilili muPalamende benyika nokukambija, akale kojoba zwata chini, mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu kuva pansihi unobazibikana kuti kwakashingisa imali isakabavumilwa.

IMHINGU 4

KULONDOTEJWA KWEMALI NEFUMA YAFULUMENDE

308 Mishingo yabalondoti bemali nefuma yafulumende

(1) Muchikamu yechi —

“imali yafulumende” inoshanganisila imali ingaba ipi zwayo yenyika kana kuti ingashingisa naFulumende kana kuti nabamilili baFulumende,

kushanganisila zwikapo zwamatunhu nenalaunda jaFulumende, makapo ezwemilawu, namakampani anolulamiswa naFulumende;

“ifuma yafulumende” zwinoleba ifuma ipi zwayo yafulumende kana kuti ilolondotwa nenyika kana kuti ibungano lipi zwalo kana kuti bamilili bafulumende, kushanganisila zwikapo zwamatunhu nenalaunda jaFulumende, makapo ezwemilawu, namakampani anolulamiswa naFulumende.

(2) Unshingo wonhu wose unobona nezwokulondotwa nokushingiswa kwefuma yafulumende kulondoteja imali yeyi nokubona kuti yashingiswa pezwinhu zwakavumilwa zwipo pomulawu chete akale mubunji bwemali yakavumilwa pemilawu.

(3) Unshingo wonhu wose unobona nezwokulondotwa nokushingiswa kwefuma yafulumende kulondoteja ifuma yeyi nokubona kuti ayijalashika, kupalajwa, kukanganiswa kana kushingiswa pasili ipo kana zwisili izwo.

(4) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuta kuti kuvunwa kwezwimo muzwibabi zwezwikamu (2) na (3) zwikambije kubonekwa akale kuti kukololwa kwabanhу banobavuna zwimo muzwikamu yezwi akale, palokwelela, kubwilizwe zwakakanganiswa kana kutolwa.

IMHINGU 5

UNKULUGULU WEZWEMALI

309 Nkulugulu wokulingisia nezwemali nemishingo yiye

(1) Kunokwelela kuba noNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali, yoyo unota unshingo wafulumende koga esi chishingi chafulumende.

(2) Mishingo yoNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali ngeinotobel—a—

- (a) kutokoloja makwalo ezwemali, makwalo anotondeja mashingisilo akatiwa imali namashingisilo emali mumakapo ose afulumende, mumabungano nabamilili bafulumende, ose makansili amatunhu namaguta nabululamisi bomunalaunda;
- (b) angokumbilwa nafulumende, kutokoloja makwalo ezwemali mugapo lingaba lipi zwalo linobona nezwemilawu, kana mumakampani anolulamiswa nafulumende;
- (c) kulayila kuti kutolwe zwitaliso zwokululamisa zwisimile zwanana mukushingiswa nokulondotejwa kwemali yafulumende; akale
- (d) kuta ingaba ipi imwe mishingo ingabapiwa kana kutulilwa kuti ete kana kuti pasi paMulawu wePalamende.

(3) Zwishingi zwafulumende zwinokwelela kuta zwazwinobalayilwa kuti zwite noNkulugulu wokulingisia nezwemali somwazwilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (2) (c).

310 Kugajikwa koNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali

(1) UNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali unogajikwa pechibhula noNtungamili wenyika apiwa imvumo nePalamende.

(2) UNkulugulu unolingisia nezwemali unokwelela kuba chizwalwa chomuZimbabwe ashailwa kulemekejeka, akale unokwelela kubeli nobumhizha bokushinga sontokoloji wamakwalo ezwemali konshaji ungaba makole gumi.

(3) Bulefu bwonshaji wokushinga koNkulugulu unolingisa nezwemali makole asinopinda mashanu nelimwempela, akale unhu yoyu atokwelela kudomwa kuba

uNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwe mali mushule mokubata unshingo yoyu, kwamakole mashanu nelimwempela kana anopinda, etobelana kana kuti esinotobelana koga makole yaya eswika kugumi lina mabili angoshanganiswa.

(4) Esanu atanga nshingo, uNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali unokwelela, kuta ikowhe lokubimbika nokuzwipila kunshingo yoyu pambeli poNtungamili weNyika kana umwe unhu unobavumilwa noNtungamili wenyika sokutalwa kwazwakatiwa muShejulu yatatu.

311 Lusungunuko IoNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali

Pakuta unshingo uwe uNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali ulosununguka akale etobeleja zwimo mumulawu chete.

312 Imali inoholwa noNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali

(1) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuzibisa imali nezwimwe zwibokeso zwinopiwa uNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali zwinotalwa nokuvumilwa noNtungamili weNyika zwitobela kupiwa kusimatija neGulukota linobona nezwemali.

(2) Imali inoholwa noNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali inokwelela kuva muchikwama chafulumende, akale aitokwelela kudelejwa echi pechibhula yechi.

313 Kubhiswa pechibhula koNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali

(1) UNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali angabhiswa pechibhula nokuda kwezwinotobela chete—

- (a) kusotubula kuta unshingo uwe nokuda kokulwala bulwaji bwendangalilo kana bukosa pombili;
- (b) kusotubula kuta unshingo zwilopindilia;
- (c) kutondeja bunhu businotambulika zwilopindilia.

(2) Kana iGulukota linolina nezwemali, livumilana neKomiti yePalamende inobona nezwemali yafulumende, lingozibisa uNtungamili weNyika kuti inyaya yokubhiswa kwoNkulugulu unolina nezwemali pechibhula inoda kushakiswa, uNtungamili wenyika unokwelela kubumba igota linoshakisisa nezwenyaya yeyi.

(3) Igota linoba bumbwa sezwakapiwa muchibabi chechikamu (2) linokwelela kubeli nabantu banoswika kana kupinda batatu banodomwa noNtungmili wenyika, akale banokwelela kubeli zwinotobela—

- (a) umwempela wabo unokwelela kubeli unhu wakabashinga sontongi; akale
- (b) umwempela wabo unokwelela kushalwa kuva pabantu vatatu banobashalwa nebungano kana igapo linobabumbwa nomulawo limila banolingisisa nezwemali munyika yeZimbabwe.

(4) Ibungano kana kuti igapo lilotulwa muchibabi chechikamu (3)(b) linokwelela kushala banhu balebwa nezwabo muchibabi chechikamu yecho lingobabujwa kuti lite alo noNtungamili weNyika.

(5) Igota linobagajikwa pasi pechibabi chechikamu (2) linokwelela kubhuza penyaya yokubhiswa pechibhula koNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali akale, kana ladalo, linokwelela kuzibisa zwinobabhuda kuNtungamili weNyika akale lisimatija kuti uNkulugulu unolina nezwemali angabhiswa pechibhula kana pe, akale kana igota lisimatija uNtungamili weNyika unokwelela, kuti zwiva mwezwanolebeleka zwinodindwa nechidindo chenyika, unobhisa uNkulugulu unolingisisa nezwemali pechibhula.

(6) Igota linogajikwa zwiva muchibabi chechikamu 2 line lulamilo namasimba anokwelana nawamaKomishini pas poMulawu wamaKomishini anobona nezwokushakisia [Chisyaniso 10:07] kana umwe Mulawu unotola bugalo bwoMulawu yoyo.

314 Zwishingi zwipo pasi poNkulugulu unolingisa nezwemali

Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuzibisa nezwokugajikwa kwebungano lyokushala banhu bokubhancha uNkulugulu unolingisa nezwemali pakuta mishingo yiye, akale chinokwelela kuzibisa zwakale pezhulu—

- (a) pezwinodiwa kuti kuwhi banhu yaba bewhi balokwelela kuta unshingo yoyu;
- (b) pamashingilo abanota, zwabalolingililwa kuta nezwinotiwa pakubalanga nokubakolola;
- (c) pokushinga zwirosununguka, zwisina kulelekela kubhazu limwempela nokubimbika kwabanhу yaba; akale
- (d) pamabambilo namashingilo mabuya ehofesi yoNkulugulu unolingisa nezwemali.

IMHINGU 6

ZWILOSIYANA-SIYANA

315 Kutengwa kwezwinhu nezwimwe zwivumilano zinotiwa nafulumende

(1) Mulawu wePalamende chinokwelela kutula inzila jinokwelela kutobelejwa nafulumende pakutengwa kwezwinhu nezwokushingisa namabungano ose nabamilili bafulumende pezwikamu zwose, kutila kuti kutengwa kwezwinhu nezwokushingisa kutiwe nenzila ipo pachena, isinoshaluja, ilobimbika, isinolasha imali inji akale inakugundujana.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuta kuti pebe nokulebejana nokushinga zwanana kwezwivumilwano zwinotabela zwinotiwa nafulumende—

- (a) zwivumilano zwokushingila pamwempela nabamwe;
- (b) zwivumilano zwokubakwa nokushingiswa kwezwilobakwa nezwokushingisa; akale
- (c) zwivumilano zwokucha zwichiwa nejimwebo ilulamilo;

kubona kuti pebe nokutila zwinhu pachena, mukubimbika, kusozanisa imali nokugundujana.

316 Kutungamililwa kwamakapo anobona nezwemilawu

Mulawu wePalamende unokwelela kuta kuti pebe namashingilo mabuya amakapo anobona nezwemilawu akale, kasakasa, unokwelela kubona kuti batungamili bamakapo banoshinga konshaji ulotalwa akale kuti kana bebwilizwa pezwibhula zwitiwe nokutubula kwabo kuta unshingo wabo.

317 IBhanga igulwana IyeZimbabwe

(1) Kuna nebhangi igulwana, lichazibikana seBhanga iGulwana lyeNyika linachinangwa cho—

- (a) kulayila mashingisilo emali;
- (b) kutabilija imali yeZimbabwe likoshesa zwido zwilokwelana nokukwendelejwa kwefuma kunondila mbeli;

(c) kubumba nokutanga chisungo chamashingisilo emali.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende ungatala mamilo namabambilo eBhangi iGulwana lyeNyika pamwempela nokupa kana kulayila imwe mishingo yainokwelela kuta.

CHISIYANISO 18

ZWIMWE ZWISUNGO ZWILOPAMHIJWA

IMHINGU I

ZWIMWE ZWISUNGO ZWAMAKOMISHINI

318 Mashingisilo eMhingu 1

Yeyi imhingu inoshinga kuKomishini ilobumbwa iva muBumbilo IyeMilawu, nokunhabi jose jinanga seKomishini yeyi.

319 MaKomishini alokwelela kuba mabungano

Makomishimi makubungano anondila mbeli akale etubula kusungisaokusungiswa mumazina awo.

320 Kuba imhingu jamaKomishini nemilawu yamashingo emhingu jawo

(1) Kuzhe kwezwisilokwalwa muBumbilo IyeMilawu, yose imhingu yeKomishini inobigwa pechigalo kwamakole mashanu, anopamhijilwa kwetemu limwempela chete.

(2) Imhingu jeKomishini, kuzhe—

- (a) makomishini alozwimilila oga;
- (b) iKomishini yezwamakota nemilawu;
- (c) iKomishini inolinga nezwobuboli; ne
- (d) iKomishini yozwemimida; banopiwa unshingo nokuda kwonTungamili weNyika.

(3) Pezhulu peBumbilo IyeMilawu, bamilili muPalamende nemhingu jamakansili amatunhu kana ma makuta, naomubugalo namakubungano anowana masimba kuva kunaFulumende, abatotubula kuba imhingu jeKomishini.

(4) Yopo iKomishini ili noNgalichibhula nontobel uwe, balokwelela kuba wechinhulume nowechinhukaji.

(5) Besanu batanga mishingo, imhingu jeKomishini jilokwelela kutola imhiko/ikowhe mbeli koNtungamili weNyika, kana mbeli komwe unobadomwa noNtungamili weNyika sezwazwilokwalwa muShejulu yatatu.

(6) Imhingu jamaKomishini jilokwelela kuwaniswa indipilo, nezwimwe zwilobakwelela sokukwalwa muMulawu we Palamende, akale indipilo jabo ajilokwelela kushomapajwa pansiha ji beli pansiha wabo.

(7) Indipilo neimwe imali yemhingu jamaKomishini, banolipwa kuva mumali yeChikwama chaFulumende.

321 Mishingo nonkwendeselo wamaKomishini

(1) Mulawu wePalamende ungapamhija imwe mishingo peKomishini akale ungabiga zwitabilijo zwenzila yokushinga kweKomishini, jana kuzwimilila kwayo iKomishini yeyi kusinomanikjwa.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende wadomwa muchibabi chechikamu (1) ungapa imvumo kuKomishini kutila mashingilo ayo, koga iKomishini aijilokwelela kupa masimba okubiga banhu pechigalo, kana kuleba umbono kana kupa indayijo, pezhulu ponshingo upi zwavo ulobambwa neKomishini.

(3) Pezhulu peBumbilo lyeMilawu,zwose zwisungo zwinotiwa neKomishini zwilokwelela kuwana kuvumilana kwemhingu jeKomishini inji, banoba belipo pashaji chisungo yecho chinoba chitiwa.

(4) Mulawu wePalamende ungatondeja unkwendeselo unotambulwa neKomishini, asi kana zvisakabigwa neKomishini, ingazwibigila unkwendeselo waingatobeje, akale unkwendeselo yoyu ulokwelela kuba ukalulama akale ukutaija kutiwa pachena mashingilo eKomishini.

322 Kuwaniswa imali kwamaKomishini

Igota lyePalamende ilokwelela kubona kuti imali ilokwanila inopiwa kumakapo amaKomishini, kutila kuti betubule kuzhajikija zwinangwa zwemishingo yawo nenzila ilolulama.

323 Makomishini alokwelela kusenga chinyeulilo kugota lyePalamende igole negole

(1) Makomishini ose anokwelela kukwala lukwalo lunonda kuGulukota lunotondeja mashingilo awo nemishingo yawo igole negole, lukwalo yolu lulokwelela kusengwa mweji woMwenje usanu wapela mugole linotobela yelyo igole likumukwalwa nezwalyo mulukwalo.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende ungada kuti iKomishini isenge amwe makwalo pezhulu pamakwalo anotondeja unkwendeselo unotambulwa neKomishini, sezwimo muchibabi chechikamu (1) akale ungadoma kuti makwalo yaya ekwalwe chini.

IMHINGU 2

ZWIMWE ZWAZWO

324 Kutobejwa akale pesina kujilwa kwamashingilo ezwisungo zwomuBumbilo lyeMilawu

Zwose zwisungo zwomuBumbilo lyeMilawu zwilokwelela kutobejwa munzila ilokwelela akale pesina kujilwa.

325 Kupiwa imali kwenhabi jafulumende namakapo amakomishini

(1) Ifulumende ilokwelela kubona kuti imali ilokwanila inopiwa—

- (a) kumakomishini nejimwe inhabi jinobumbwa pezhulu peBumbilo, kutila kuti jishinge munzila inandyo;
- (b) kuPalamende, nokumakomiti ayo,kutila kuti itubule kushangana upi wose unshaji ulotalwa; akale
- (c) kunhabí jose jeNyika nejafulumende, kutila kuti jitubule kuta mishingo yajo ilotalwa muBumbilo yeli.

(2) Makomishini nejimwe inhabi jilobumbwa pezhulu peBumbilo yeli jinokwelela kupiwa unshaji ulokwana wokutula mbeli kwekomiti yepalamende mashingisilo emali ijakapiwa mukati mwegole.

326 Milawu yechibantu yomunyika jose jopasi

(1) Milawu yejimwe inyika jopasi neyechibantu imhingu yemilawu yeZimbabwe, kuzhe kwokuti kana ikaleyana neBumbilo yeli kana Mulawu wePalamende.

(2) Kana kupandululwa mulawu, lyose igota namakota alobumbilwa kubetekesa undandu woyo unshaji, kulokwelela kutambula kupandululwa kwomulawu unokwendelana nomulawu wechibantu yomunyika jose unoshinga muZimbabwe, pana kushalua kupandulula kushingiswa umwe mulawu uloleyana noyo mulawu.

327 Mabungano, zwisungo nezwivumilano zwinotiwa pakati penyika jose jopasi

(1) Muchikamu yechi—

“Igapo lyopasi pose” zwinoleba igapo lina nemhingu imbili kana jinopinda, lyenyika jinozwitonga kana jinomilila inyika imbili kana jinpinda jimo mugapo;

“chisungo chenyika jopasi pose” zwinoleba unshangano, chisungo, untobelejelo wokutiwa kana chivumilano chivumilano pakati penyika imwempela kana jinopinda kana fulumende kana igapo lyenyika jopasi pose.

(2) Chose chisungo chenyika jopasi chinotambulwa kana kutiwa noNtungamili weNyika, kana chinotiwa mumasimba awe—

(a) achitosunga inyika yeZimbabwe kana chisanu chatambulwa nePalamende; akale

(b) achitoba chikamu chomulawu weZimbabwe kuzhe kwokuti chibangwinisa mumulawu kushingiswa Mulawu wePalamende.

(3) Chilangano chisili chivumilano chenyika jopasi jose asi chili—

(a) chakatambulwa kana chakatiwa noNtungamili weNyika kana chakatiwa pezhulu pamasimba oNtungamili weNyika pakati pamakapo kana makubungano enyika jokuzhe, imwempela kana jinopinda; akale

(b) inobiga chisungo chonshingisilo wemali yenyika yeZimbabwe;

achitosunga inyika yeZimbabwe kuswikila chavumilwa nePalamende.

(4) Mulawo wePalamende ungaleta kuti chibabi chechikamu (2) na (3)—

(a) autoshinga kuchivumilano chenyika jopasi jose kana chilangano kana lupi luji Iwechilangano kana chivumilano; kana

(b) kushinga chikashandulwa mukulyijana nechivumilano chenyika jopasi kana chilangano kana lupi luji Iwechivumilano kana chilangano.

(5) IPalamande ingaba nechimiso chokuti chipi zwajo chivumilano chenyika jopasi jose kana luji Iwezwilangano zwenyika jopasi jose achitokwelela kuvumilwa pasi pechibabi chechikamu (2), asi chimiso chakadali achitoshinga pechivumilano chinokwelela kushinga kana chinoshaka—

(a) kuvubulwa kana kushingiswa kwemali jinova muChikwama chaFulumende; kana

(b) kushandulwa kwomulawu weZimbabwe.

(6) Kana kupandululwa mulawu, lyose igota namakota alobumbilwa kubetekesa undandu woyo unshaji, kulokwelela kutambula kupandululwa kwomulawu unokwendelana nomulawu, zwimiso kana zwivumilano zwenyika jopasi, pose unoshinga muZimbabwe, pana kushalua kupandulula kushingiswa umwe mulawu uloleyana noyo mulawu, chimiso kana chivumilano.

328 Kululamisa iBumbilo IyeMilawu

(1) Muchikamu yechi—

“Mulawu uchinofhulwa ubolinga nozweBumbilo” zwinoleba indangalilo jajompwa pezhulu pokuda kushandula iBumbilo;

“zwimo mukujibija kwokushinga” zwinoleba yezwo zwilolingililwa kuva muBumbilo zwinotala majibijilo onshaji wokugala panshingo echishingi kana yecho chinoshingila banji.

(2) Mulawu wePalamende unoshandula iBumbilo ulokwelela kuleba mumawhi aipo pachena.

(3) Mulawu uchinofhulwa unolina nozweBumbilo umwe unshaji aungatulwe muGota IyeSeneti kana muPalamende kutobelejwa zwimo muchikamu 131 kuzhe kwokuti uNdebelekeli apa chizibiso muwhalo yeGazeti, pezhulu peBhili, mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana.

(4) Pakalepo kana uNdebeleki apa chizibiso pezhulu pomulawu uchinofhulwa unolina nozweBumbilo kutobelejwa chibabi chechikamu (3), iPalamende ilokwelela kukoka injeyo jabantu banji kuti belebe imbono jabo pezhulu poMulawu uchinofhulwa, yewzi zwitiwa mumishangano yabantu banji akale zwikakwalwa, akale ilokwelela kushoba mishangano nokupa zwishingiso kutila kuti banhu betubule kuta alo.

(5) Mulawu cuhinofhulwa unolina nozweBumbilo ulokwelela kutambulwa, yopo paunobalwa kwokupejisila muGota IyePalamende nomuGota IyeSeneti, mushule mwamavoti anokwana mabili pakati pamavoti matatu emhingu jomugota limwe nelimwe.

(6) Yopo Mulawu uchinofhulwa unolina nozweBumbilo upota kushandula zwimo muChisiyaniso 4 kana Chisiyaniso 16—

(a) mukati mwemyeji mitatu mushule mwokutambulwa neGota IyePalamende neIye Seneti zwikwendelana nezwimo muchibabi chechikamu (5), ilokwelela kusengwa kubantu kuti bevote mushalujo yokutambulwa kwoMulawu uchinofhulwa; akale

(b) kana wavumwa nabantu banji, peshalujo yokuvuma kana kulamba Mulawu uchinofhulwa, uNdebeleki wePalamende ulokwelela kuta kuti usengwe kuNtungamili weNyika nokukambika, yoyo uchavuma akale etukokwala izina lilye pakalepo.

(7) Zwisineni nezwimo muchikamu yechi, kululamiska kwokulebha kwonshaji wechishingi panshingo, imbhudilo ili yokupamhija unshaji wokuba panshingo wechishingi chinoshingila banji, azwitoshinga kuna yabo banshingi bakashinga yoyo unshingo kana unokwendelana noyo, kusanu kwakwalwa chilulamiso yechi.

(8) Chibabi chechikamu (6) ne (7) azwijlokwelela kululamisa muMulawu uchinofhulwa unolina nozweBumbilo imwempela akale zwilulamiso yewzi azwingasengwe kubantu kuti bevote mushalujo yokuvuma kana kulamba mulawu yoyu.

(9) Chikamu yechi chingalulamisa kutobelejwa chete, zwimo muchibabi chechikamu (3), (4), (5) ne (6), sofana chikamu yechi chimo muChisiyaniso 4.

(10) Kana Mulawu uchinofhulwa unolina nozweBumbilo wasengwa kuNtungamili weNyika kuti enoutambula nokukwala izina lilye, ulokwelela kubeli—

(a) nechitupa chinova kuNdebeleki lunosumikija kuti mukuvota kwopejeleja kwakatiwa muPalamende, Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakavotelwa nemhingu jinokwana imbili pakati penhatu kuva kumhingu jeGota; akale

- (b) nechitupa chinova kuNtungamili weSeneti kuti mukuvota kwopejeleja kwakatiwa muGota lyeSeneti, Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakavotelwa nemhingu jinokwana imbili pakati penhatu kuva kumhingu jeGota.

329 Kutanga kushinga kweBumbilo, zwimomukati zwinoshanduka nezwilolondotwa

IShejulu yashanu nemwempela inoshinga pakutangisa kwokushinga kweBumbilo, kujimwa kweBumbilo lyantolo nonkwendeselo wokunda kuBumbilo ibhya muBumbilo yeli.

IMHINGU 3

KUPANDULULA

330 Mashingilo eMhingu 3

Yeyi imhingu inoshinga pakupandululwa kweBumbilo kuzhe kwokuti mashingisilo esinodalo.

331 Zwimwe zwazwo zwingashingiswa pakupandulula iBumbilo

Chikamu 46 chinoshinga, kana peli nenshanduko inodikana, pakupandululwa kweBumbilo kuzhe kweChisiyaniso 4.

332 Imbhaunulo

MuBumbilo yeli—

“Mulawu wePalamende” unoleba—

- (a) chibambo chakavumwa neGota lePalamende akale chikavuma nokukwalwa izina lyoNtungamili weNyika zwikwendelana neBumbilo; kana
- (b) chibambo chakabeshinga muZimbabwe soMulawu wePalamende chisanu chashinga pezhuba yelyo, zwinoshanganisila—
- (i) chose chibambo chimo muchikwejejeliso chomulawu weZimbabwe wakalonganyilwa pasi pamasimba oMulawu wafulumende noMulawu wokuBwilulula mugole lya 1996 pasi pamasimba oMulawu wakabumbwa ukapamhululwa [*Chisiyaniso 1:03*]; akale
 - (ii) chose chibambo kojoba chakasiyijwa mukwejejeliso yakalingululwa, ilodomwa muchibabi chendima (i), chakendila mbeli chishinga kojoba chakasiyijwa; akale
 - (iii) chibambo chakabambwa nePalamende yeZimbabwe mushule mwokushandulwa kwechibambo yechi chadomwa muchibabi chendima (i) asi chisani chashinga pezhuba yelyo;

“kuzwibhata pakutiwa kwemishingo” zwinoleba chose chimiso, chitiko kana kusotiwa kwechinhnu nonshingilo wabantu banji kana yoyo unhu ukumuta unshingo wabantu banji, akale nokusotubula kana kulamba kwoyo unhu kuti ete chimiso yecho kana kuta chitiko yecho;

“kululamisa” zwinoleba kusiyana, kushandula, kupamhija, kubhisa kana kushandukisa;

“inshalujo yokuzhajikija chigaloo chakasiyiwa” zwinoleba inshalujo yokugaja pechibhula chakasiyiwa nomwe muGota lyePalamende kana mukansili;

“She” zwinoleba she ulodomwa muChisiyaniso 15;

“Bashingili bafulumende” zwinoleba yezwo zwilobandwa muchikamu 199; “Komishini” zwinoleba ikomishini ilobumbwa pezhulu peBumbilo; “Ikomiti yonshingilo muPalamende” zwinoleba ikomiti yezina yelo ilobumbwa pasi pechikamu 151;

“bugalo bwokumamisha” zwinoleba unda ulobigwa kumbali pasi poMulawo wePalamende akale ushinga pasi pomulawo wezwamagalilo abantu pasi pobutungamili bwaShe;

“Mulawu uchinofhulwa unolinga nozweBumbilo” zwinoleba Mulawu uchinofhulwa, unoti kana wabambwa, unoshandula yezwo zwilobandwa muBumbilo;

“Igota lyozweBumbilo lyemilawu” zwinoleba iGota lyozweBumbilo lyemilawu ilobumbwa nechikamu 162(a);

“inyaya inanechokuta nozweBumbilo” zwinoleba inyaya inokwendelana nezwokupandulula, kutabilija kana kushingiswa kweBumbilo;

“mulawu wezwamagalilo abantu” zwinoleba mulawu wezwamagalilo abantu mubugalo bwabo muZimbabwe;

“mulawu wezwokukabula” zwinoleba mulawu ulokwalwa unokolola kuzwibhata kwabashingi banotabilijila banhu, kushanganisila yabo banoshinga kwonshaji unshoma, yopo beta unshingo wabo kana yopo besinotubula kuta unshingo wabo;

“bashingi banota zwokutabilija” zwinoleba—

- (a) zwishingi zwinotabilijila zwili mumakungwa, masoja namasoja omumpepo;
- (b) mapolisa;
- (c) zwishingi zwomumajele kana yoko kunokololwa banamilandu; kana
- (d) lyose ibungano lilobumbwa kutila kutabilijila banhu banji zwiva muMulawu wePalamende akale ulebwa nomulawu yoyo kuti zwishingi zwokutabilijila;

“izhuba pakunotanga kushinga” zwinoleba izhuba yopo iBumbilo lyose yeli palinotanga kushinga sezwimo mundima 3(2) muShejulu yashanu nakamwempela;

“Mulawu pezhulu pozweshalujo” zwinoleba Mulawu wePalamende unokolola ishalujo sezwimo muBumbilo yeli;

“igole pakunopejiswa kushingisa kwemali” zwinoleba unshaji wemyeji igumi nemibili unopela nonsi wa 31 Gumigulu;

“unshingo” zwinoshanganisila masimba nonshingo kana unkwelelo;

“iGazeti” zwinoleba iwhalo yeGazeti yaFulumende ishanganisila zwikwalwa zwinopamhija iwhalo yeGazeti;

“ishalujo jenyika” zwinoleba ishalujo jenyika—

- (a) jokushala uNtungamili weNyika, uNtobelis woNtungamili wenyika, bamilili muPalamende;
- (b) imhingu jenhabi jinotonga mumakansili;

“Fulumende” zwinoleba Fulumende wenyika yeZimbabwe;

“ibungano lipo pasi pamasimba afulumende” zwinoleba ibungano linamishingo inotungamilila fulumende kana inotungamilila nomilili wafulumende, zwishanganisila kubhata unshingo wechikamu chinji chinoba chafulumende kana chikamu chitukutuku;

“Igota” kana pesina kuzhajikijwa zwinoleba igota lyeSeneti kana igota lyabamilili muPalamende;

“ikomishini ilozwimilila” ikomishini ilozwimila zwinoleba ikomishini yabandwa muchikamu 232;

“umbetekesi” zwinoleba umbetekesi wegota lyozweBumbilo, igota lyopezhuluzhulu, igota lyopezhulu, igota lyewzwabashingi negota lyewzamakwendeselo emishingo;

“Ikomishini inobona nezwelulamilo namakota” zwinoleba ikomishini yezina yelyo sokubumbwa nechikamu 189;

“Mulawu” zwinoleba—

- (a) zwose zwimo muBumbilo yeli kana Mulawu wePalamende;
- (b) zwose zwimo muchishingiso chemilawo;
- (c) wose mulawu usilokwalwa asi ushinga muZimbabwe, kushanganisila mulawu wezwamagalilo abantu;

“akale ‘zwimomulawu’, ‘zwinovumijwa mumulawu’, ‘zwinotobejeja mulawu’ akale ‘zwinotobejeja nomulawu’ ilokwelela kuwhisisisa alo;

“unovumijwa kuta mishingo yozwemilawu” zwinoleba unhu unovumijwa kuta unshingo wozwemilawo muZimbabwe

“butungamili bwomubugalo” zwinoleba ikansili yabandwa muChibabi 3 cheChisiyaniso 14;

imhingu, kana kukwendelana—

- (a) ikomishini kana limwe ibunga lilobumbwa pezhulu peBumbilo yeli, zwishanganisila ungali wechibhula nontobel i Wongali wechibhula;
- (b) ibungano lyozwemilawo, ikansili yomumatunhu kana yomumakuta kana yomubugalo, zwinoleba unhu ulodomwa kana kushalwa kuba mukansili, kana mubungano kana una amwe masimba zwavo;
 - (i) ibungano lyozwemilawo, ikansili yedunhu kana yeguta; kana yomubugalo;
 - (ii) ina ndandu wokukwendesa mishingo yebungano lyozwemilawo, yedunhu kana yeguta kana yomunalaunda;

“Umilili muPalamende” zwinoleba Seneta kana umilili muPalamende;

“ikansili yomuguta” zwinoleba ikansili ilobumbwa nechikamu 269 chomumakuta;

“idunhu lyomuguta” zwinoleba ikansili yeguta lyeBulawayo kana ikansili yeguta lyeHarare;

“Igulukota” zwinoshanganisila unhu unota unshingo wegulukota;

“mulawu wenyika yose” zwinoleba Mulawu wePalamende kana chikwalwa chomulawu chilobumbwa pasi poMulawu wePalamende;

“ikowhe” zwinoshanganisila chivumilo;

“undandu” undandu zwinoleba undandu wobugandanga;

“unshaji wokusotobejeja milawo” zwinoleba unshaji pakunolebwa kuti zwinhu azwimile zwanana munyika pasi pechikamu 113, kana chishinga;

“unhu” zwinoleba unhu nokukwe kana igubungano lyabanhu, lilo liloshanganiswa kana lisiloshanganiswa nabamwe;

“uNtungamili weNyika” zwinoleba uNtungamili wenyika yeZimbabwe;

“uNtungamili weSeneti” zwinoleba uNtungamili we Gota lyeSeneti sokushalwa kumo muchikamu 122;

“ikansili yedunhu” zwinoleba ikansili ilobumbwa sezwimo muchikamu 268
chomudunhu lisili idunhu lyomuguta;

“kushingila banji” zwinoleba unshingo unolipilwa unhu eshingila inyika;

“unshingi wabanhu banji” zwinoleba unshingi unolipilwa kushingila inyika;

“igapo lyewzokulondotwa kwenyika” zwinoleba igapo lyabashingi banotabilijila sokubandwa mu chikamu 207;

“She weSeneti” zwinoleba She uloshalwa kuba mugota lyeSeneti sezwimo muchikamu 120(1)(b) kana (c);

“kukota” zwinoleba unshaji igota lyeSeneti kana lyabamilili muPalamende pabanoshangana bekota inyaya, kushanganisila unshaji yopo igota lyeSeneti negotia lyabamilili muPalamende palinota unshingo sekomit;

“izhuba lyokukota” zwinoleba izhuba lyeviki lilokwalwa muMilawu yamashilingo egota lyabamilili muPalamende kana mugota lyeSeneti, sezhuba lyokushangana kojoba lyashangana kana lisashangana nelyo izhuba.

“UNdebelekeli” zwinoleba uNdebelekeli wegota lyabamilili muPalamende uloshalwa pasi pechikamu 126;

Mulawu wonshingilo kana zwikwendelana nezwichatiwa na—

- (a) igota lyeSeneti, zwinoleba Mulawu wonshingilo jegota lyeSeneti;
- (b) igota lyabamilili muPalamende, zwinoleba Mulawu wonshingilo jegota lyabamilili muPalamende
- (c) igota lyeSeneti negotia lyabamilili muPalamende pamwempela zwinoleba Milawu yamashilingo jinotobelejwa sezwimo muchikamu 139;

“ibungano lyomulawu” zwinoleba—

- (a) ikomishini ilobumbwa neBumbilo yeli; kana
- (b) ibungano lilobumbwa pasi poMulawu wePalamende ukabumbilwa chimwe chinangwa chilobandwa muMulawu, imhingu jalyo jili banhu balodomwa noNtungamili wenyika, nontobel iwoNtungamili wenyika, negulukota, nontobel iwegulukota, kana lumwe istalukwao lwomulawu kana nekomishini ilobumbwa pasi peBumbilo yeli;

“chishingiso chomulawu” zwinoleba instrument linamasimba omulawu akale lilobigwa noNtungamili wenyika, notnobeli woNtungamili wenyika, negulukota kana nomwe unhu ulopiwa masimba pasi peBumbilo yeli kana noMulawu wePalamende;

“unTungamili wezwamagalilo abanhu” zwimnoleba unhu ulodomwa alo pasi pechikamu 283;

“Zimbabwe” zwinoleba inyika yeZimbabwe;

“iKomishini inolinga nozwenshalujo” zwinoleba ikomishini ilobumbwa sezwimo muchikamu 238;

“iKomishini inolinga nozwelulamilo jabanhu” zwinoleba ikomishini yezina yelyo ilobumbwa pasi pechikamu 242.

333 Zwinotondekwa muzwiSyaniso, zwikamu nezwimwe

Zwose zwilotondekwa muBumbilo yeli, zwisinosumikijwa, ku—

- (a) Chisyaniso, chikamu kana iShejulu, zwilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti Chisyaniso kana chikamu kana iShejulu yeBumbilo yeli;
- (b) chikamu chechibabi chilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti ichibabi chechikamu yechikamu chilobandwa;

- (c) indima, ilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti indima ilobandwa muShejulu, muchikamu kana chibabi chechikamu kana zwilopandululwa;
- (d) chibabi chendima, chilokwelela kuwhisiswa sechibabi chendima yendima kana ichibabi chendima ilobandwa.

334 Mawhi aimo mubumwempela anoshanganisila mawhi aimo mubunji akale nokushandulilwa

MuBumbilo yeli, mawhi aimo mubumwempela anoshanganisila mawhi aimo mubunji akale mawhi aimo mubunji anoshanganisila mawhi aimo mubumwempela.

335 Zwitalwa nemisholo

Zwitalwa zwezwilomumwa nemisholo yeZwisiyaniso, imhingu, zwikamu nezwimwe zwimo muBumbilo yeli, azwitobumba chikamu cheBumbilo nokudalo zwilobigwa kutila kulelupe kuswikila zwilokwalwa chete.

336 Kuleba pezhulu ponshaji

- (1) MuBumbilo yeli, pose panodomwa bulefu bwonshaji—
 - (a) paunotangila kana pakunoyeyeselwa kuva pezhuba yelyo, izhuba yelyo alitoshanganiswa nonshaji yoyo;
 - (b) kujbiliya nelyo izhuba kana kuyeyesela yelyo izhuba, llokwelela kushanganiswa mukati mwonshaji.
- (2) Zwinda neBumbilo yeli, pose unshaji paunopela wokuta chinhu muBumbilo, kana ujibija kana kuba noMugibelo, neNsondo kana panelimwe izhuba lyokunyetutukwa, unshaji uchasengwa kuzhuba linotabela lisili Mugibelo, kana Nsondo kana limwe zwalyo izhuba lyokunyetutukwa.
- (3) Kulebwa kwomweji muBumbilo yeli kulokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinova mweji umwempela, akale unshaji wemyeji zwinoleba kuva izhuba lyotanga kuswikila kumapejeleo pakunopela yoyo unshaji.
- (4) Kulebwa kwegole muBumbilo yeli ilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti inova myeji igumi nemibili.

337 Kuleba pezhulu pabashingi bezwibhula

Pose iBumbilo yeli palinoleba unshingi wechibhula, yezwi zwinoleba wose unhu unobhatila unshingo kana unota unshingo womwe eli namasimba omulawu.

338 Kuleba nozwePalamende

Yopo pakunodikana kubika kana lumwe lukwalo kuti lusengwe mbeli kwePalamende, zwikwendelana neBumbilo, kubika yoku kana lukwalo yolu lulokwelela kusengwa mbeli kweGota lyePalamende kana lyeSeneti.

339 Kuchenjeja nokubhuzisia

- (1) Pose yopo iBumbilo palinoshaka kuti unhu kana yabo banamasimba kuti betobeje kuchenjejwa, unhu upo panayo masimba ulokwelela—
 - (a) kunyeulila umwe unhu, nokukwala yezwo zwakumulonganyila kuta akale nokupa yoyo unotambula chinyeulilo unshaji wokuwhisia zwilokwalwa nembhudilo yechito yecho; akale
 - (b) kupa umwe unhu unshaji ulokwanila kuti epe chinyeulilo;

akale unhu yoyo kana unamasimba ulokwelela kutobeleja chinyeulilo yecho chava kuna umwe unhu.

(2) Pose yopo iBumbilo palinoshaka kuti unhu kana yabo banamasimba kuti bebhuzisise umwe, kana kutobeleje kubhuzisiswa nomwe unhu, unhu upo panayo masimba ulokwelela—

- (a) kunyeulila umwe unhu, nokukwala yezwo zwakumulonganyila kuta akale nokupa yoyo unotambula chinyeulilo unshaji wokuwhisia zwilokwalwa nehudilo yechito yecho; akale
- (b) kupa umwe unhu unshaji ulokwanila kuti epe injeyo yiye kana zwanoyeya pezhulu pechinyeulilo; akale
- (c) kuyeyesesa kasa pezhulu penjeyo kana zwinoyeya nomwe unhu pezhulu penyaya yajompwa.

asi unhu kana yoyo unamasimba aatobhatwa nesimba kutobeleja injeyo jatiwa nomwe unhu.

340 Kugajika unhu pechibhula

(1) Kuzhe kwezwo zwilokwalwa muBumbilo yeli, masimba okugajika unhu pechigalo anoshanganisila masimba—

- (a) okugajika akale unhu pechibula;
- (b) okugajika unhu wabhudilila pamishingo kana wachinchamishingo;
- (c) okugajika unhu kuti eshinge ekabhatila;
- (d) okugajika unhu pamishingo pansiyo yoyo unoshinga eli pakunyetutukwa kukwe kukamililwa kusiya kukwe mishingo;
- (e) okubambanya nokusianisa chimo chamashingilo onhu, kushanganisila indipo yonhu nonshaji wokushinga kukwe neimwe indipo paanopelelwa nonshingo; akale
- (f) zwinda neBumbilo yeli, kumisa kana kubhisa unhu panshingo.

(2) Yopo pana banhu babili kana banopinda, beta unshingo umwempela bekabhatila upo pakunyetutukwa, ekamilila kusiya unshingo, unhu wakagajikwa pechibhula kumapejelco ndiye ulokwelela kutolwa saiye chete ukumuta yoyo unshingo.

(3) Zwinda neBumbilo yeli, Mulawu wePalamende ungaleba kuti kudomwe uNtobelii umwempela kana banji kuna yabo balobhata unshingo, ose unshaji paunopela wokuta muBumbilo yeli akale ulebe mashingilo nendipo pezhulu ponshingo yoyu.

(4) Yopo pakunodomwa uNtobelii woyo ulobhata unshingo muBumbilo yeli, uNtobelii angata mishingo yoyo ulobhatilwa kana mweni esinotubula kuta kuta mishingo yiye.

(5) Zwinda nezwimo muBumbilo yeli zwinojibija unshaji wokushinga kwonhu upo panshingo kana, unhu wakasiya unshingo zwikwendelana nezwimo muBumbilo yeli, angadomwa, kabilii kuti etole chibhula yechi cheninge eli namakwalo anotondeja kutubula kukwe.

341 Kusiya chigalo nokuzwidila

(1) Aani naani ulodomwa kana uloshalwa kubhata chibhula panshingo sezwilotalwa muBumbilo yeli, angasiya chigalo mushule mwokukwala lukwalo lunonda kunoyo wakombiga kana wakondoma kuti egale pechigalo chonshingo, asi kana kuli—

- (a) uNtungamili weNyika, chizibiso chilokwelela kusengwa kuNdebelekeli wePalamende;
- (b) uNtungamili weGota lyeSeneti kana kana uNtobelii uwe, chizibiso

chinosengwa kunKwali wePalamende kana kushobelelwa mbeli kweGota lyeSeneti;

- (c) uNdebelekeli wePalamende kana uNtobel uwe,chizibiso chinosengwa kuNkwali wePalamende;
- (d) iGulukota lyeGota lyeSeneti, chizibiso chinosengwa kuNtungamili weGota lyeSeneti;
- (e) imhingu yeGota lyaBamilili bePalamende, chizibiso chinosengwa kuNdebelekeli wePalamende;
- (f) imhingu yekansili yomumatunhu, chizibiso chinosengwa kungalichibhula wekansili;
- (g) imhingu yekansili yomumakuta, chizibiso chinosengwa kuna meya wedunhu;
- (h) imhingu yekansili yomumaluwa, chizibiso chinosengwa kuna undulamisi wekansili.

(2) Kusiya unshingo nokuzwidila kwonhu sezwilolebwa muBumbilo kunotanga pezhuba lilokwalwa muchizibiso chokusiya unshingo kana, pesina izhuba lilokwalwa, nezhuba lukwalo palunotambulwa noyo ulokwaliwa lukwalo kana yoyo ulopiwa masimba okutambula lukwalo.

342 Kutiwa kwemishingo nezwimwe

(1) Isimba, butongi kana ilulamilo jilolebwa neBumbilo yeli zwingashinga, akale unshingo ungabigwa nesimba kushingiswa iBumbilo yeli kuti utiwe, kana zwikakwelela alo.

(2) Jose inhabi jilobumbwa pezhulu peBumbilo yeli jinamasimba ose anodikana kuti jizhajikije zwibabalilo zwajo nokuta mishingo yajo.

(3) Yopo panamasimba, butongi kana ilulamilo jilolebwa neBumbilo yeli, amwe masimba kana ilulamilo jilokwelela kana jinongozha zwajo pakutiwa kwonshingo zwilomumwa mukati.

343 Kana unhu kuwhi aajilobhata unshingo wabanhu banji

Pezhulu peBumbilo yeli, banhu abatowhi balobhata chigalo chonshingo wabanhu banji, pakuti banotambula mulyandigele, indipo ipo pakati nopakati,pakusiya unshingo kana imwe zwayo indipo kukalingwa mashingilo abo antolo beli panningo wabanhu banji.

344 Buwandi bwabanhu banobamba zwisungo, nezwinobhuda pezhulu pemishingo mumabungano amabumbilo

(1) Ibungano lilobumbwa pezhulu peBumbilo yeli lingashinga kana kuli nemishingo pakati pemhingu, yezwi zwigitikana alo kana buwandi bwabanhu banopa masimba belipo.

(2) Kuzhe kwokuti iBumbilo yeli kana umwe mulawu unochinga makwendeselo ebungano lyadomwa wata zwisungo zwilosiyana, chilabo chemhingu jipo pakati nopakati jabantu banobumba ibungano yeli, banobumba buwandi bwabanhu.

(3) Zwose zwinotondeka kuBumbilo yeli kubantu banovota—

- (a) baipo pakati nopakati pechilabo chemhingu jebungano kana buwandi businopandululwa nechilabo chibili;
- (b) baipo babili pabantu batatu pechilabo chemhingu jebungano kana buwandi businopandululwa nechilabo chatatu; kana

- (c) baipo batatu pabanhu pechilabo chemhingu jebungano kana buwandi businopandululwa nechilabo chechina;

zwilokwelela kupandululwa sokuti zwinoleba kuti chilabo chabantu banovota achijilokwelela kuba chilabo chipo pasi pechilabo chopakati nopakati, chilabo chabili pakati pabatatu, kana chilabo chatatu pakati pabanhu bana, sokuba kwezwinhu panshaji yoyo, chemhingu chebungano.

(4) Zwose zwinotondeka kubuwandi bwemhingu jePalamende zwinoleba chilabo chemhingu jePalamende.

345 Kunyenyejana pakati pamawhi omuBumbilo

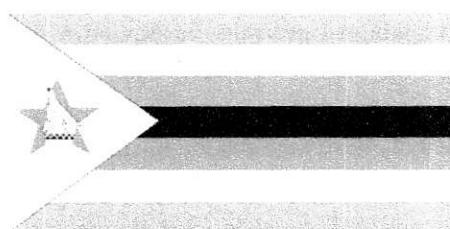
Kana peli nokunyenyejana kwamawhi mulukwalo yolu, iBumbilo lyeMilawu lilotwalwa muchiKuwa, ndilyo linoshinga

ISHEJULU YOTANGA (Chikamu 4)

INDEMBELA YENYIKA, LWIMBO LWENYIKA NEMHANDE YENYIKA

IMHINGU 1

INDEMBELA YENYIKA



IMHINGU 2

LWIMBO LWENYIKA

1. Nyamulani indembela yedu yeZimbabwe
Yakazwalwa nehondo yolusungunuko
Nelopa inji lyamagamba edu,
Tiyitabilije kuzwita zwose;
Ngaikombolelwe inyika yeZimbabwe.
2. Lingani Zimbabwe inyika inopenya
Namatunhu nenjizi zwinoyebeka.
Ngaine ivula ngaine zwilimwa zwiwande
Bashingi beshante nabantu begute.
Ngaikombolelwe inyika yeZimbabwe.
3. Mwali kombolelani inyika yeZimbabwe,
Inyika yamatategulu edu isu tose,
Kuvila Zambezi kuswika Limpopo.
Batungamili bebe nobululami,
Ngaikombolelwe inyika yeZimbabwe.

IMHINGU 2

LWIMBO LWENYIKA

The musical score consists of two staves of music. The left staff begins with a treble clef, a key signature of one sharp (F#), and a common time signature. It features a mix of quarter and eighth notes, with several rests and dynamic markings like 'p' (piano) and 'mp' (mezzo-piano). The right staff begins with a bass clef, a key signature of one sharp (F#), and a common time signature. It also contains a variety of note values and rests, with dynamic markings such as 'f' (forte) and 'mf' (mezzo-forte). Both staves are divided into measures by vertical bar lines.

IMHINGU 3

IMHANDE



IMHINGU 4

IMHANDE

[*Tondeja imhande*]

ISHEJULU YABILI (Chikamu 87)

KUJIBILIJWA KWELULAMILO PANSAJI WOMULAWO WECHIMBICHIMBI MUNYIKA

Kupandululwa kweShejulu Yotanga

1. MuShejulu yeyi—

“unsungwa” zwinoleba unhu ulokonyelwa pasi pomulawu wechimbichimbi zwinotabilija kusungwa;

“mulawu wechimbichimbi” zwinoleba mulawu ulokwalwa ulokwelela kushinga panshaji unshoma zwinhu zvisakama zwanana;

“Ilulamilo jilokosha jabantu” kana “lusungunuko” zwinoleba ilulamilo kana lusungunuko sokukwalwa muMhingu 2 cheChisiyaniso 4;

“igota linolingulula” zwinoleba igota lilodomwa mundima 3(1).

Yopo panojibijila ilulamilo kana lusungunuko lwabanhu

2. (1) Mulawu wechimbichimbi ungajibilija kuwaniswa kwelulamilo jilokosha kana lusungunuko, kuswikila panezwi zwilokwalwa muchikamu 87.

(2) Kana unshaji unshoma zwinhu zvisakama zwanana wabandwa sezwilokwalwa muchikamu 113 kana zwindililana nelimwe ibhazu lyenyika yeZimbabwe, mulawu wechimbichimbi aungajibilije kuwaniswa kwelulamilo jilokosha kana lusungunuko pasi peShejulu yeyi kuna limwe ibhazu yenyika yeZimbabwe.

Igota linolingulula basungwa

3. (1) Mulawu wechimbichimbi unovumila kutabilijila kwokusungwa ulokwelela kugajika igota linolinga inyaya jonshaji wakaleyo kuti litokoloje milandu yabasungwa.

(2) Igota lilobumbwa kuti lilinge inyaya nonshaji wakaleyo, linotokoloja linoshalwa noNtungamili weNyika ewana kulayiwa kunova kukomishini yozwendulamo nomulawu lyava mukubhuza kukomiti inolinga nonshingilo mupalamende.

(3) Igota linolinga nenyaya yonshaji wopakalepo lyokulingisisa lilokwelela kushanganisila—

(a) ungalichibhula, unoba unhu uli kana wakababa umbetekesi weGota IyoPezhulu; akale

(b) imhingu imbili, umwe wabo—

(i) eli kana wakababa umbetekesi weGota IyoPezhulu kana angaba nobumhizha bungatisa kuti eponchwe bubetekesi;

(ii) wagala eli umbetekesi wamakota opasi muZimbabwe kwamakole asipo pasi pamashanu namabili;

(iii) wagala eli nobumhizha mwokuta mishingo yozwemilawu kwamakole asipo pamashanu anamabili.

Ilulamilo jabasungwa

(a) balokwelela kuzibiswa nokukambija, akale mumazhuba mashanu namabili, pezhulu pechisoko chokusungwa kwabo;

(b) balokwelela kuvumijwa nokukambija—

(i) beshingisa imali jabo, kushala nokubhuzisisa igweta musiswa; kana

(ii) nokuda kwabo, kubhuzisisa musiswa igweta libanopiwa nenyika

kushingiswa imali yenyika.

akale balokwelela kuzibiswa nokukambija pezhulu pelulamilo jabo sokukwalwa mundima yeyi; akale

- (c) balokwelela kubhatwa nobulemo buna bunhu sezwabali banhu banabulemo bwobunhu.
- (2) Yopo indima yeyi painoshaka chiwhijo kuti chibujwe unsungwa—
 - (a) chiwijo chilokwelela kulebwa mululimi lunowhiwa nonsungwa; akale
 - (b) kanaa unsungwa esinotubula kubala kana kukwala, chose chikwalwa chilonyamula chiwijo chilokwelela kupandululwa munzila yaangawhisise.

Kulingululwa kwemilandu yabasungwa

5. (1) Undandu wonsungwa wose ulokwelela kusengwa mbeli kwegota linolingulula mukati mwamazhuba ali gumi, kuva pashaji wokusungwa kukwe akale igota yeli lilokwelela kuzibiswa nozvezina lyonsungwa, kubugalo kwaalolondotelwa nechisoko chokusungwa kukwe.

(2) Undandu wonsungwa wose ulokwelela kusengwa mbeli kunolingululwa negota linolingulula pakati ponshaji wamazhuba makumi matatu pakati nopakati kuva izhuba lyokupejisila pawakalingululwa undandu yoyu, kana pakati pemishaji mishomanana sokubona kwegota.

(3) Igota linolingulula lilokwelela kulingulula milandu yose inoba yabuzwa mbeli kwalyo nokukambija.

(4) Pose pakubeteswa kunotiwa negota linolingulula, bose basungwa banenyaya jikumuwhililwa pashaji yoyo balokwelela kupiwa unshaji wokupila inyaya jabo belipo bo kana, kuti beda—

- (a) beshingisa igweta libanopiwa nenyika kushingiswa imali yenyika; kana kuti
- (b) beshingisa imali jabo, bekamililwa negweta libanozwishalila.

(5) Zwinotondekwa muchibabi chendima (1) kunshaji wamazhuba ali gumi unoshanganisila unshaji wamazhuba mashoba okusungwa anoswika igumi, akale ponsungwa unosungunulwa mumazhuba asinopinda ali gumi mushule mwokutangwa asungwa kova esungwa akale mukati mwamazhuba ali gui mushule mwokusungunulwa.

Zwisungo zwegota linolingulula

6. Mushule mwokulungulula undandu wonsungwa, igota linolingulula inyaya jonshaji wakaleylo lilokwelela kukwala injeyo jalyo kunasamasimba wakata kuti unsungwa esungwe, kuti zwichinoshakika na kuti unsungwa esungunulwe kana kuti egale ekasungwa, akale samasimba yoyu ulokwelela kuta injeyo yakwalwa negota lilobumbilwa kulingisia inyaya yonshaji wakaleylo.

Basungwa basungunulwa abajilokwelela kusungwa kibili nondandu umwempela

7. (1) Unsungwa unoba asungunulwa mibusungwa mushule mwechinyeulilo chegota lilobumbilwa inyaya yonshaji wakaleylo chinoti akuna busumikiji bungatisa kuti unsungwa egale ekasungwa aajilokwelela kusungwa akale epomelwa undandu ulokwelana noyo waakasungilwa esanu asungunulwa.

(2) Pezhulu pendima yeyi, unhu kunowhi unobakasungilwa undandu waanoba ekasungilwa pamatangisilo, kuzhe kwokuti igota libumbilwa inyaya jonshaji wopakalepo lyapa chinyeulilo chokuti, mumabonelo alyo, panabumwe busumikiji bungatisa kuti unsungwa esungwe akale.

Kulondota unshaji wokuti basungwa bende kumiakota

8. IShejulu yezi aiiokwelela kusowhisisa sofana inobiga ijibijo pelulamilo jonsungwa kuti egunduje mugota, busumikiji bwokusungwa kukwe, kojoba undandu uwe usanu wasengwa kana uli wasengwa mbeli kwegota lilobumbilwa kuilingisia inyaya jonshaji wakaleyo.

ISHEJULU YATATU

Zwikamu (94, 104, 114, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 185, 259, 272, 310 na 320)

IKOWHE NOKUVUMA

Zwimwe zwilokwalwa

1. Unhu unoshaka kuta imwe yekowhe jinotobela, kana eda, unolebulula eshingisa mawhi alokwalwa.

2. Kana unhu umutola imwe yekowhe jinotobela, kana kuvuma, ata alo esiyanisa mawhi ekowhe kana kuvuma, zwisakasiyana muntika wekowhe, unsiyano yoyu automisa chisungo chekowhe.

IKOWHE KANA KUVUMA KUBIMBIKA

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti ndichabimbika nokutobejeza zwenyika yeZimbabwe milawu yeZimbabwe.

Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali. [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Ikowhe yeli kana chivumo chinotiwa mbeli kwonhu ulodomwa nomulawu ulokwelela.

IKOWHE KANA KUVUMA PASHINGO

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti ndichashilingila inyika yeZimbabwe zwibuyanana akale nokubimbika munshingo wo— Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Ikowhe yeli kana chivumo chinotiwa mbeli kwonhu ulodomwa nomulawu ulokwelela.

IKHWE KANA KUVUMA KONTUNGAMILI NABATOBELI BONTUNGAMILI

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti soNtungamili weNyika [*kana uNtobel iwoNtungamili*] ndichabimbika nokuwhilila, nokulondota nokutabilijila iBumbilo neimwe milawo yeZimbabwe, akale kutobejeza zwenyika yeZimbabwe nokutobelwa milawo yeZimbabwe, akale—

- ndichasimatija zwose zwingabhudilisa, nezwo zwingakubaja, iZimbabwe;
- ndichatabilija nokusimatija ilulamilo jabantu beZimbabwe;
- ndichata unshingo wangu namasimba angu ose ndishingisa luzibo nobumhizha bwangu; akale
- ndichazwipila kububuya bweZimbabwe nabantu bayo. Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali. [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Ikowhe yeli kana chivumo chinotiwa mbeli kwoNtongi unkulwana, elipo, kana esipo mbeli kwomwe unamasimba aipo pelyo naye kana elipo.

IKHWE KANA KUVUMA KWEGULUKOTA

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti ndichabimbika kunyika yeZimbabwe akale, munshigo wokuba igulukota, ndichakulondota iBumbilo neimwe milawo yeZimbabwe, ndichapa lubhancha kunTungamili wenyika yeZimbabwe nokuda kwangu akale nobumhizha bwangu posa pakunoshakika yolu lubhancho, kutila kuti unkwendeselo wezwibiya zwabanhu beZimbabwe utiwe zwibuyanana; akale anditofumula, pachena kana musiswa, lyose isiswa linolebelekwa mugota lyamkulukota kana isiswa lilopilwa kwandili yopo pandinota unshingo segulukota; akale munazwose ndichata unshingo wangu nokubimbika nomubumhizha bwandina nabwo.

Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali. [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Ikowhe kana chivumo chinotiwa mbeli kwonNtongi unkulwana, elipo, kana esipo mbeli kwomwe unamasimba aipo pelyo naye kana elipo

IKOWHE KANA KUVUMA KONTOBELI WEGOLOKOTA

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti ndichabimbika kunyika yeZimbabwe akale, munshigo wokuba unTobeli weGulukota, ndichakulondota iBumbilo neimwe milawo yeZimbabwe; ndichapa lubhancha kunTungamili wenyika yeZimbabwe nokuda kwangu akale nobumhizha bwangu posa pakunoshakika yolu lubhancho, kutila kuti unkwendeselo wezwibiya zwabanhu beZimbabwe utiwe zwibuyanana; akale anditofumula, pachena kana musiswa, lyose isiswa linolebelekwa mugota lyamkulukota kana isiswa lilopilwa kwandili yopo pandinota unshingo segulukota; akale munazwose ndichata unshingo wangu nokubimbika nomubumhizha bwandina nabwo.

Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Ikowhe yeli kana chivumo chinotiwa mbeli kwonTungamili weNyika, kana esipo, mbeli ponTongi unkulwana kana umwe untongi unkulwana unoba elipo.

IKOWHE LOKUVUMA LYABAMILILI BOMUPALAMENDE

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti ndichabimbika kunyika yeZimbabwe, ndichalondota iBumbilo neimwe milawo yeZimbabwe, ndichata unshingo wangu saSeneta/somilili muPalamende[kubigwe unshingo ulokwelela] ndikabimbika nobumhizha segulukota; akale munazwose ndichata unshingo wangu nokubimbika nomubumhizha bwandina nabwo.

Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali. [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Ikowhe yeli kana chivumo chinotiwa mbeli kwoNkwali wePalamende

IKOWHE JONSHINGO WOZWEMILAWU

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti ndichabimbika kunyika yeZimbabwe, akale munshingoo wangu wo..... ndichalondota iBumbilo nokushinga kuti indulamo jabantu bejiwane nenzila jilokwelana pesina lutyo, lushalulo kana kulingila pasi zwikwendelana neBumbilo nomulawu.

Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali. [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Kana unhu eta ikowhe yeli kana kuvuma mbeli kwontongi wegota, ilokwelela kutiwa mbeli kwoNtongi unkulwana kana umwe upo pechigalo chipo pelyo nechonTongi unkulwana kana umwe ulodomwa nomulawu.

IKOWHE LOKUVUMA LYEMHINGU JEKANSILI YOMUDUNHU KANA YOMUGUTA

Imi..... ndinokowha [*ndinovuma nesimiso*] kuti ndichabimbika kunyika yeZimbabwe akale, munshigo wokuba imhingu yekansili yokumdunhu [kana yomuguta] yomu [dombola izina lyedunhu] ndichalondota iBumbilo lyeMilawu neimwe milawu yeZimbabwe; ndichapa lubhancho kuNgalichibula [kana Meya] we [dombola idunhu] nokuda kwangu akale nobumhizha bwangu posa pakunoshakika yolu lubhancho, kutila kuti unkwendeselo wezwibya zwedunhu; akale anditofumula, pachena kana musiswa, lyose isiswa linolebelekwa mukansili yedunhu [yeguta]yopo ndili imhingu yekansili kana isiswa lilopilwa kwandili yopo pandinota unshingo; akale munazwose ndichata unshingo wangu nokubimbika nomubumhizha bwandina nabwo.

Nokudalo ndibhancheni Mwali. [*mawhi anoshotokwa kana kutiwa chivumo chete*]

Ikowhe yeli linokwelela kutiwa unhu wagajwa esanhu atanga unshingo kutobelwa mulawu.

ISHEJULU YECHINA (ZWIKAMU 92, 121, 124, 125 na 158)

ZUNODIKANA KUTI UNHU ETUBULE KUVOTA

Zwinodikana kukwalisa kuvota

1. (1) Zwinda nechibabi chendima (2) nendima 2, unhu unamasimba okukwalisa muwhalo yabanovota kuti evote kana—

- (a) eli namakole igumi namashanuanamatatu kana kuti pezhulu paya; akale
- (b) eli chizwalwa cheZimbabwe.

(2) Mulawu wozweshalujo ungabiga zwimwe zwinodikana kuzhajikija kutila kuti unhu unovota ekwalise pewhalo ili iyo, asi yezwi zwinodikana zwilokwelela kuba zwinolijana neBumbilo, kasakasa Chikamu 67.

Zunokukoneja kuti ukwalise kuvota

2. Unhu aana masimba okukwalisa kuvota—

- (a) kana ekasungwa nokulwala indangalilo kana ekapenga pasi pomulawu wePalamende unolebeleka nezwob uchilo bwendangalilo;
- (b) kana elkasumikijwa nechisungo chegota kuti atotubula kuzwililitila muzwinhu zwizwe, konshaji chisungo chishinga; kana
- (c) eli wakawanika eli nondandu pasi poMulawu weShalujo akasumikijwa neGota IyoPezhulu kuti aatotubula kukwalisa kuba unhu unovota, kwonshaji eli nontongo wakaley, asi unshaji usibe unopinda makole mashanu.

ISHEJULU YASHANU (Chikamu Sections 130 and 131)

UNKWALA WAMABHILI NEJIMWE INYAYA JOMUGOTA LYEPALAMENDE

KULONGWA KWENDIMA

IMHINGU 1

KUTULWA KWAMABHILI NOZUMWE ZULILJO

1. Kupandululwa kweShejulu yechishanu.

2. Igota kunobumbilwa Mulawu uchinofhulwa.
3. Imhingu jingavumilwa kujompa Mulawu uchinofhulwa nejimwe injeyo.
4. IGota lyePalamende alitolinga mulawu wemali usanhu watambulwa wemali kana bulongwa bunanechokuta nezwonshingisilo wemali kuzhe kana zwawana busungwaji bunova kuNtobel i woNtungamili weNyika, IguLukota lyeNhabi jaFuliumende kana uNtobel i weli igulukota.

IMHINGU 2

UNKWALA WENYAYA JEMILAWU ICHINOFHULWA

5. Kusengwa kweMilawu ichinofhulwa pakati pamaKota.
6. Kunyenyejana pakati pamaKota.
7. Mabhili emilawu yemali.

IMHINGU 3

IWHALO JEKOMITI YOMUPALAMENDE INOLINGA ZWEMILAWU

8. Chinyeulilo cheKomiti inolinga nezwemilawu.
9. Chinyeulilo cheKomiti inolinga nezwemilawu pezhulu pamakwalo emilawu.

IMHINGU 1

KUTULWA KWAMABHILI NOZULILJO

Kulungululwa mushejulu yechishanu

1. Mushejulu yezi—

“IBhili yomulawu wemali” zwinoleba iBhili inoleba nozwe—

- (a) kubhata nesimba, kupamhija kana kudeleja indipo yemitelo kutila kubhancha inyika;
- (b) kuwaniswa kwemali inova, kana inobhatilwa nesimba, kupamhija kana kudeleja indipo ipi zwayo muChikwama chaFulumende, kana imwe zwayo imali imo mumasimba aFulumende;
- (c) kushanganisa nokulipa chikweleti chaFulumende;
- (d) kulekejela kukonwa kubunganisa imali inolipwa ilokwelela kunda kunaFulumende; kana
- (e) kulekejela kushingiswa kwemali yaFulumende nenzila isinovumilwa.

Kunoba kuva milawu ichinofhulwa

2. (1) Mulawu uchinofhulwa upi zwayo ungabumbilwa muGota lyaBamilili muPalamende.

(2) Umwe Mulawu uchinofhulwa ungabumbilwa muGota lyeSeneti, kuzhe kwmulawu uchinofhulwa womulawu wemali.

Imhingu jingasenga milawu ichinofhulwa

3. Zwinda nezwimo muBumbilo yeli neMilawu yonshingilo wepalamende—

- (a) igulukota lyegota lyeSeneti lingazibisa nozwe milawu ichinofhulwa mugota lyeSeneti kana kulebeleka imwe injeyo kuti unyenyejanwe nezwayo mugota lyeSeneti kana kuba chimwe chililijiko kuguta lyeSeneti;

- (b) ani wose uli imhingu yegota lyabamilili muPalamende angazibisa Mulawu uchinofhulwa mugota kana kupa injeyo kuti kukwejiswe muGota kana kubiga chikumnbilo kuGota;
- (c) ani wose uli iuNtobel iwoNtungamili wenyika, igulukota kana uNtobel iwegulukota angazibisa Mulawu uchinofhulwa mugota lyeSeneti kana mugota lyabamilili muPalamende kupa injeyo kuti kukwejiswe muGota kana kubiga chikumnbilo kuGota;
- (d) ani wose uli imhingu wazibisa Mulawu uchinofhulwa muGota lyabamilili, angapa injeyo jije muna limwe igota, kana Mulawu uchinofhulwa lyavumwa mugota;

IGota lePalamende alitolinga nenyaya yeMilawu yemali kana kubamba inyaya jinokwelela kuzuwsanwa pezhulu pajo kana Zukumbilo zwemali kuzhe kokuti lyawhi lidalo noNtobel iwoNtungamili weNyika, iGulukota kana uNtobel iweGulugota.

4. (1) Kuzhe kana kwaba nechisungo chava kuNtobel iwoNtungamili weNyika, kuGulukota kana untbeli iwegulukota, limwe lipi zwalyo igota linga—

- (a) ndila mbeli no mulawu uchinofhulwa, kushangansila kululamiswa kweBhili, kana, munjeyo iwoNtungamili weSeneti kana undebeleki, lili Mulawu uchinofhulwa woMulawu wemali.
- (b) ndilila mbeli nenjeyo inobatulwa, kushanganisila kululamisila yeyo injeyo, zwinobuzilija, mukuyeya kwonTungamili weSeneti kana uNdebeleki, yezwo zwimo zwitilwa inyaya jinotobel—
 - (i) kulipisa, kupamhija kana kushomapaja indipo kutila kubhancha inyika;
 - (ii) kuwanisa imali kuva, kana kulipisa kana kupamhija yose indipo Chikwama chaFulumende;
 - (iii) kubhatanisa kana kulipa chikweleti chinonda kunafulumende/kunyika;
 - (iv) kulekejela butela bwokugowanya untelo ulokwelela kusengwa kunafulumende/kunyika; kana
 - (v) kulekejela butela bwokusoshingiswa kwemali yafulumende munzila ilotalwa; kana
- (c) kutambula chililijiko jinoba, munjeyo yontungamili weSeneti kana uNdebeleki, kukumbilwe zwilomumwa muchibabi chendima (b).

(2) Chibabi chendima (1) aitoshinga kuBhili lyazibisa, kunjeyo kana kundulamiso yatiwa kana chililijiko chabuzwa nontobel iwoNtungamili wenyika, igulukota kana unTobel iwegulukota.

IMHINGU 2

ZWOKUTOBELEJA PEZHULU PEMILAWU ICHINOFHULWA I

Kusengwa kwam milawu ichinofhulwa kuva mugota limwe zwinda kuna limwe igota

5. (1) Mulawu uchinofhulwa yakabambwa muGota lyePalamende akale ikavumilwa nelyo igota ilokwelela kusengwa kuGota lyeSeneti nokukambija, akale izhuba lyokusengwa kwalyo ilokwelela kukwalwa muwhalo yeGota kwalyakava.

(2) Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakasengwa kuGota lyePalamende ulokwelela kutulwa mugota yelyo nokukambija, nokudalo igota lingalamba Mulawu uchinofhulwa kana kuvuma ukalulamisika kana usaka lulamisika.

(3) Mulawu uchinofhulwa wasengwa kuGota llyePalamende, kutobelejwa zwimo mundima yeyi, kova uvumwa negota likalulamisika, ulokwelela kubwilila kuguta kwalyakatangilwa, utondeja kululamisiwa kwakatiwa kukasumikijwa noNkwali wePalamende, akale igota yoko kwaunosengwa lingalamba, kana kuvuma kana kululamisa yezwo zwakalulamisiwa kale.

(4) Kana Mulawu uchinofhulwa wabwilizwa kuguta kwalyakabambilwa nechibabi chendima (3), kova kululamisiwa kwatiwa nelimwe igota kwalambwa kana kwalulamisiwa mugota zwikwendelana kwalyabambilwa, limwe igota linga kwalila igota kwakabambilwa Mulawu uchinofhulwa, kutobelejwa chisungo, kuti kubhiswe chilulamiso kana kuti kuvumwe kuti chilulamiso chibe ipo.

Kusowhanana pakati pamakota

6. (1) Zwinda nendima yeyi, kana—

- (a) igota lyeSeneti neGota lyaBamilili bePalamende besavumilana pezhulu pezwilulamiso zwope mulawu uchinofhulwa wakabambilwa kuGota lyaBamilili bePalamende mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana, mushule mwokuzibiswa kwo mulawu uchinofhulwa mugota lyeSeneti;
- (b) iGota lyeSeneti neGota lyaBamilili muPalamende besavumilana pezhulu pezwilulamiso zwiokwelela kutiwa po mulawu uchinofhulwa wakabambilwa muGota lyeSeneti mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana mushule mwokubwilizwa kwo mulawu uchinofhulwa kuGota lyeSenati; kana
- (c) Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakabambilwa muGota lyaBamilili muPalamende lyalambwa kana lisavumwa neGota lyeSeneti mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana mushule mwokusengwa kwo mulawu uchinofhulwa i muGota lyeSeneti;

Mulawu uchinofhulwa ungasengwa kuNtungamili weNyika kuti elitambule nokukwala izina lilye muchimo muwakavumwa neGota lyaBamilili, kuzhe kwokuti kuli nenshanduko indelu inoshakiwa pakupinda kwonshaji akale nokululamisiwa kunoba kwavumwa neGota lyeSeneti neGota lyaBamilili muPalamende.

(2) Kana, munjeyo yoNdebeleki, Mulawu uchinofhulwa unoba—

- (a) wabumbilwa muGota lyaBamilili muPalamende; akale
- (b) kana wakabasengwa muGota lyaBamilili mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu namana kutobela Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakabambilwa muGota lyeSeneti wasengwa muGota lyeSeneti;

lili nezwimo mukati zwinokwelana nezwo zwakabeli mu mulawu uchinofhulwa wakatanga, kuzhe kwokululamiswa kulelu kunoshakwa pakupinda kwonshaji, chibabi chendima (1) chashinga pa mulawu uchinofhulwa sofana unshaji wamazhuba makumi mashanu namana muchibabi chendima (a) na (c) wechibabi chendima yeo uli wamazhuba mashanu namazhuba matatu okukota.

(3) Mulawu uchinofhulwa wadomwa muchibabi chendima (1), (2) kana (2) aungasengwe mbeli kwoNtungamili kuti enoyivuma kana kukwala izina lilye kuzhe kwokuti, kana kwapinda mazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana kana mazhuba mashanu anamatatu okukotwa sokukwalwa muchibabi chendima yadomwa, iGota lyaBamilili bePalamende, lyata chimiso chokuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa usengwe kuNtungamili weNyika kuti enolitambula.

(4) Mulawu uchinofhulwa unosengwa kuNtungamili weNyika kuti enountambula nokukwala izina lilye sezwimo mundima yeyi ulokwelela kubhataniswa nechitupa chinova kuNdebelekeli eleba kuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa ndiwo ulodomwa mundima akale zwinoshakika mundima yeyi zwazhajikijwa.

(5) Mulawu uchinofhulwa unosengwa kuNtungamili zwikwendelana nendima yeyi unotolwa sofana wavumakala nePalamende muchimo uwasengwa nawo kuNtungamili weNyika.

(6) Nechinangwa chendima yeyi—

- (a) Mulawu uchinofhulwa ulobambilwa kuGota IyaBamilili bePalamende uchawhi wabigwa mbeli kweGota lyeSeneti nezhuba lyokukotwa nokukambija mushule mwezhuba lyokusengwa kuGota yeSeneti, sokukwalwa muwhalo yeGota IyaBamilili bePalamende zwikwendelana nezwimo mundima 5(1);
- (b) Mulawu uchinofhulwa ulobambilwa kuGota lyeSeneti uchawhi wabwilizwa kuGota lyeSeneti nezhuba lyokukotwa nokukambija mushule mwezhuba lyokubwilizwa kwokutanga kuGota yeSeneti, zwikwendelana nezwimo mundima 5(3).

(7) Indima yeyi aitoshinga ku mulawu uchinofhulwa weeBumbilo kana ku mulawu uchinofhulwa woMilawu yemali.

Milawu ichinofhulwa yemali

7. (1) Igota lyeSeneti alina masimba okululamisika mulawu uchinofhulwa wemali koga lingapa injeyo kuGota IyaBamilili bePalamende kuti beundulamisie.

(2) UNkwalili wePalamende ulokwelela kusumikija chose chilulamiso chinoba chayeywa neGota lyeSeneti kuti chitiwe pamulawu uchinofhulwa wemali akale ulokwelela kusumikijwa kova usengwa kuGota IyaBamilili bePalamende.

(3) IGota IyaBamilili bePalamende lilokwelela kutambula zwilulamiso zwinobabuzwa kwalili mundima yeyi akale lingazwibiga mu mulawu uchinofhulwa wemali.

(4) Kana iGota yeSeneti lisavuma kutambula mulawu uchinofhulwa wemali mukati mwamazhuba mashanu namatatu okugala kwalyo, kuva izhuba Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakabigwa mbeli kweGota lyeSeneti, iGota IyaBamilili muPalamende lingasungwaja kuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa lisengwe kuNtungamili weNyika, nokudalo Mulawu uchinofhulwa ungasengwa kuNtungamili weNyika muchimo chiwakasengwa nacho kuGota IyaBamilili bePalamende.

(5) Mulawu uchinofhulwa yoMulawu wemali wakasengwa kuNtungamili weNyika zwiva munjeyo jomuchibabi chendima (4)—

- (a) unotolwa sokuti watambulwa neGota lyePalamende muchimo uwakasengwa nalyo kuGota IyaBamilili muPalamende; akale
- (b) kana wasengwa kuNtungamili weNyika kuti enolitambula nokukwala izina lilye, lilokwelela kubhataniswa nechitupa chinova kuNdebeleki wePalamende chinoleba kuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa watambulwa kutobejwa indima yeyi.

IMHINGU 3

ZWINYEULILO ZWEKOMITI YZWEAMILAWU

Zwinyeulilo zwekomiti inolinga nozweMilawu yePalamende

8. (1) Zwinda nezwimo mundima yeyi, apala imwe yegota ingata kuti iBhili libalwe kopejeleja kuzhe kwokuti chinyeulilo chinova kukomiti inolinga nozweMilawu yePalamende chasengwa kugota.

(2) Chibabi chendima (1) aitoshinga pe—

- (a) mulawu uchinofhulwa unolina nozweBumbilo; kana
- (b) umwe zwawa Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakakwalilwa chinyeulilo nekomiti inolina nozweMilawu yePalamende kuzhe kwokuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa wakalulamisiwa kuva unshaji wechinyeulilo yecho.

(3) Kana ikomiti inolina nozweMilawu yePalamende isabika pezhulu po mulawu uchinofhulwa mukati mwamazhuba alotalwa muMulawu wonshingilo wePalamende, kana Mukati mwonshaji ulopamhijwa ulopiwa muMulawu wonshingilo wePalamende ikomiti ilokwelela kubimba kuti apala zwimo mulawu uchinofhulwa, kana zwatulwa, zwinganyenyejana neBumbilo, akale iGota lilolingana neBhili yeyi, lingendila mbeli sofana ikomiti yababika sezwazwili.

(4) Zwinda nezwimo muchibabi chendima (ndima) (5) na (6), kana ikomiti inolina nozweMilawu yePalamende yabika kuti zwimo mulawu uchinofhulwa zwabumbwa, zwingakonana neBumbilo, igota lilolingana nenyaya yeyi, ilokwelela kulingisia zwabikwa yezwi, kana igota lyabona kuti zwimo mukati zwingakakabajana neBumbilo, igota yelo alitokwelela kuvuma kuti Mulawu uchinofhulwa ulomuma zwabandwa litambulwe.

(5) Kana igota lyalingisia zwabikwa ne komiti inolina nozweMilawu yePalamende, zwabandwa muchibabi chendima (4) pezhulu peBhili lyakabazibisa nontobelwo ntungamili weNyika, neGulukota lyenhaabi jafulumende kana uNtobelwo walyo, unhu wabuza Mulawu uchinofhulwa ulokwelela kupiwa unshaji wakakwana kuti eshandule pezhulu pechinyeulilo yechi.

(6) Kana igota lyavumila zwinokwendelana nezwimo muchibabi chendima (4) kuti yezwo zwimo mulawu uchinofhulwa, kana zwati zwtambulwe, zwingakakabajana neBumbilo yeli, uNtobelwo ntungamili wenyika kana iGulukota lyeNhabi yafulumende lingakwalila kugota lyezwBumbilo lyeMilawo mukati mwamazhuba igumi lina mana mushule mwokuvumilwa kwenjeyo kuti kubandwe kuti kana zwilomumwa, zwikwendelana neBumbilo, akale kana igota lyezwBumbilo lyeMilawu lyabanda alo, igota likumulingana neBhili yeyi lingatambula Mulawu uchinofhulwa yeli.

Zwinyeulilo zweKomiti yozweMilawu yePalamende pezhulu pezwishingiso zwemilawu

9. (1) Igota lyeSeneti nelyaBamilili muPalamende, lisau lyalingisia chinyeulilo chekomiti inolina nozweMilawu yePalamende kuti zwilomumwa muzwishingiso zwemilawu zwinonyenyejana neBumbilo kana mulawo upo kale, ikomiti ingashomola chinyeulilo kana ikomiti yagunchikana kuti zwimo mukati zwijibiswe kana kushandulwa nenzila ingabhisa kunyenyejana kulomumwa.

(2) Kana, mushule mwokulingisia chinyeulilo chekomiti inolina nozweMilawu yePalamende kuti zwilomumwa mumulawu zwinonyenyejana neBumbilo, igota lyeSeneti kana lyaBamilili muPalamende unKwalili wePalamende ulokwelela kuzibisa

butungamili bwabumba lukwalo lwomulawu yoyo, akale butungamili yobo bulokwelela, mukati mwamazhuba makumi mabili nelimwempela, mushule mwokuzibiswa, kuti—

(a) bukwalile kugota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu kuti kubigwe chilebo chokuti chishingiso chomulawu chinokwendelana neBumbilo yeli; kana

(b) kujima chishingiso mulawu.

(3) Yopo butungamili bwakabumba chishingiso chomulawu bushinge kugota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawo pakubigwa kwechilebo zwikwendelana nechibabi chendima (2)(a), chishingiso chomulawu chinomiswa kuswikila chisungo chegota chatiwa.

(4) Kana, mushule mwokulingisiswa kwechinyeulilo chava kukomiti inolinga nozweMilawu yePalamende chileba kuti azwitovumilana zwimo mumulawu azwitovumila noMulawu wePalamende, igota lyeSeneti kana igota lyaBamilili muPalamende lyavuma kuti zwilomumwa zwinonyenyejana noMulawu wePalamende—

(a) mulawu yoyu unova wamiswa kushinga; akale

(b) uNkwali wePalamende ulokwelela kubiga chizibiso muwhalo yeGazeti nokukambija, akale epa chizibiso pezhulu pechisungo nezwinotabela

ISHEJULU YASHANU NAKAMWEMPELA (Zwikamu 329 na 332)

KUTANGA KUSHINGA KWEBUMBILO, KUSIYILANA NOKULONDOTA

KULONGWA KWENDIMA

IMHINGU 1

MATANGISILO

Indima

1. Matangilo eBumbilo yeli.
2. Kuma kushinga kweBumbilo lyantolo.

IMHINGU 2

KUTANGA KUSHINGA KWEBUMBILO YELI NOKUMA KUSHINGA KWEBUMBILO LYANTOLO

3. Kutanga kushinga kwebumbilo yeli.
4. Kuma kushinga kweBumbilo lyantolo.

IMHINGU 3

INSHALUJO JOKUTANGA

5. Kulondotwa kwemiganu yamatunhu nemiganu yenshalujo.
6. Kukwalisa kwabanovata.
7. Bukukutu bwenshalujo jokutanga jokushala unTungamili wenyika.
8. Mulawo pezhulu penshalujo.

IMHINGU 4

KULONDOTWA NOPKUSIYTLANA MASIMBA

9. Kusiyilana masimba munafulumende.

10. Kundila mbeli kwemilawo ipo kale.
11. Kupandululwa kwezwimiso zwipo kale.
12. Standing Orders Epalamende.
13. Bashingi baipo kale.
14. Zwimwe pezhulu penshalujo nonshaji wokugala pechibhula kwonTungamili wenyika wotanga nokudomwa kwabatobel i bonTungamili wenyika.
15. Kundila mbeli kwemwe mishingo inamasimba.
16. Untabiliji wabanji.
17. Kupilija mbeli imali yeChikwama Chafulumende.
18. Makota nonkwendeselo wezwimo mumulawo weChikwama chaFulumende.
19. Zwimwe zwilomumwa zwinokwendelana nomBetekesi unkulwana.
20. Ilulamilo pezhulu pendipo yomulyandiligele.

IMHINGU 1

MATANGISILO

Kupandulula zwimo muShejulu yashanu nemwempela

1. MuShejulu yeyi, kuzhe kwokuti pana kusokwendelana namamililo ontikilo—“izhuba lyotanga” zwinoleba izhuba yopo iBumbilo palinotanga kushingisa lyose zwikwendelana nezwimo mundima 3(2); “zwimiso zwipo kale” zwinoleba mulawo ulokwalwa wakabeshinga muZimbabwe izhuba lisanu lyaswika, lingaba lyoMulawo wePalamende kana lyechishingiso chomulawo; “mulawo upo kale” zwinoleba mulawo upo kana umwe zwavo mulawo, kojoba uli nechipi chimo, wakagala ushinga muZimbabwe kusanu kwaba izhuba lyotanga; “ishalujo jokutanga” zwinoleba—
 - (a) ishalujo yokutanga yobutungamili bweNyika muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli;
 - (b) inshalujo yokutanga yokushaluja bamilili muPalamende muBumbilo yeli; akale
 - (c) inshalujo jokutanga jenhabi jobutongi bwamakansili omumatunhu nomumaguta namakansili omunalaunda;

jinotiwa mushule mwezhuba lyokuzibisa

“IBumbilo lyantolo” zwinoleba iBumbilo lyueMilawu yeZimbabwe lyakatanga kushinga pa 18 mweji weHombe 1980, akale zwishanganisila kululamiswa kwakabatiwa;

“Izhuba lyokuzibisa” zwinoleba izhuba yopo iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, kana umwe mulawo walinobumbwa nawo, paunozibisa muGazeti zwikwendelana nechikamu 51(5) cheBumbilo lyantolo.

Kushinga kweShejulu yashanu nemwempela

2. IShejulu yeyi linokubukila, zwose zwisinokwendelana, pezhulu pezwilomumwa muBumbilo.

IMHINGU 2

KUTANGA KUSHINGA KWEBUMBILO YELI AKALE NOKULASHA IBUMBILO LYANTOLO

Kutanga kushinga kweBumbilo yeli

3. (1) IShejulu yezi, pamwempela ne—

- (a) Chisiyaniso 3, zwinolungululwa pezhulu pobunizi;
- (b) Chisiyaniso 4, zwili Kubhaunula kwelelumilo;
- (c) Chisiyaniso 5, zwili pezhulu penshalujo nokutanga unshingo kwoNtungamili weNyika;
- (d) Chisiyaniso 6, zwili pezhulu penshalujo jokushala baMilili muPalamende nokushobwa kwePalamende mushule mwenshalujo nokuvumilwa noMulawo wePalamende zwiva kunTungamili weNyika;
- (e) Chisiyaniso 7, zwili pezhulu penshalujo, kuzhe kwezwikamu 158, 160 na 161;
- (f) Chisiyaniso 8, zwili pezhulupokujibilijwa namasimba egota lyozweBumbilo;
- (g) Chisiyaniso 9, zwili pezwilolulamila unkwendeselwo nokutungamila zwinhu zwabanji;
- (h) chikamu 208, zwili pezhulu penzila jokuzwibhata kwemhingu jinoshinga kutabilijila inyika;
- (i) Chisiyaniso 12, sezwachinolebeleka pezhulu peKomishini inolinga nozwenshalujo; penhabi yozwenshalujo muZimbabwe; akale
- (j) Chisiyaniso 14, zwili pezhulu pokutongwa kwamatunhu nomunalaunda; pazwinotanga kushinga pezhuba lyokuzibiswa.

(2) Kuzhe kana zwibandwa muzwimo muShejulu yezi, iBumbilo yeli linotanga kushinga pezhulu unTungamili weNyika paanoshalujwa penshalujo jokutanga kova etanga unshingo.

(3) Pakati nopakati pezhuba lyokuzibiswa nokutanga kwechitiko, zwilomumwa muBumbilo yeli sokulebwa kuva muchibabi chendima (a) kunoswika (j) we chibabi chendima (1) zwinozunda zwimo muBumbilo lyantolo.

Kulashwa kweBumbilo lyantolo

4. Zwinda nezwimo muShejulu yezi, iBumbilo lyantolo linojimwa kuva muzhuba lyakunotanga.

IMHINGU 3

INSHALUJO JOKUTANGA

Kulondotejwa kwemiganu yamatunhu nobugalo bweshalujo

5. Ungano wamatunhu, maconstituency namawadi sokutalwa kusanu kwazibiswa, ndiyo inoshinga penshalujo jokutanga.

Kukwaliswa kwabanovota

6. (1) Wose unhu wakakwalisa pezhulu pomulawo kuti evote umo muwhalo yaabo bakakwalisa, kusanu kwazibiswa unovumijwa kuba ekakwaliswa kutila inshalujo jokutanga.

(2) Nechinangwa chenshalujo jokutanga, unKwali nkulugulu wabalokwalisa kuvota, unanondandu wokukwalisa banoda kuvota, akale nokulonganyila iwhalo yamazina, pasi pobutungamili bwenhabi inolinga nenshalujo yeKomishini inolinga nozwenshalujo.

(3) UnKwali nkulugulu wabalokwalisa kuvota, pasi pobutungamili bwenhabi inolinga nenshalujo yeKomishini inolinga nozwenshalujo ulokwelela kuti kube nechilongwa chokukwalisa akale nokulingulula iwhalo jabakakwalisa kwamazhuba asipo pasi pamakumi matatu okuzibisa.

Kukakabajana penshalujo jokushala unTungamili wenyika jokutanga

7. Kwose kunyenyeja kunoshaka kugunduja zwakabhuda penshalujo yontungamili kulokwelela kuwhiya nokutiwa zwikwendelana nechikamu 93 cheBumbilo yeli.

Mulawo pezhulu penshalujo

8. Ishalujo jokutanga jilokwelela kutiwa kutobejwa Mulawu weShalujo zwikwendelana neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

IMHINGU 4

KULONDOTWA NOKUSIYILANA MASIMBA

Kusiyilanwa kwamasimba munafulumende

9. Fulumende unobumbwa pasi peBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, ndiwo unoshingiswa mushule kwaFulumende weZimbabwe wantolo.

Kundila mbeli kwemilawo ipo kale

10. Zwinda nezwimo muShejulu yeyi, yose milawo ipo ilokwelela kuwhisiswa akale ikakwendelana neBumbilo yeli.

Kupandululwa kwezwimiso zwipo kale

11. (1) Kuzhe kuti kana zwisinokwendelana nechimo, zwose zwinotondeka kuchitiwa chipo ku—

- (a) uNtungamili weNyika ulokwelela kuwhisiswa sechinotondeko kuNtungamili weNyika eshinga zwinokwenelana neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli;
- (b) IPalamende ilokwelela kuwhisiswa sechitondeko ku—
 - (i) igota lyeSeneti, yopo kulebwa mashingilo alolingililwa kutiwa negota lyoga lyeSeneti pasi peBumbilo yeli;
 - (ii) iGota lyabamilili bePalamende, yopo kulebwa mashingilo asili yayo alobandwa muchibabi chendima (i) kana kubumbwa kwomulawu;
- (c) iGota lyabamilili muPalamende lilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba iGota lyabamilili muPalamende;
- (d) bashingi bafulumende yezwi zwilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba banhu banoshingila fululumende.
- (e) ikomishini yabashingi bafulumende ilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba ikomishini yabashingi bafulumende;

- (f) bashingi bomumajele zwilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba ikomishini yabashingi bomumajele nabanokabula;
- (g) ikomishini yabashingi bomumajele ilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba ikomishini yabashingi bomujele nabanokabula;
- (h) Komishina wamajele ulokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba Komishina unkulugulu wamajele nabo banokabula;
- (i) Banolinga nozwemali nontokoloji wonshingisilo wemali zwilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba unshingi unopenyengula nezwamashingilo emali yafulumende;
- (j) Igweta igulwana lyaFulundene, kana zwikwendelana okukwendeswa kwemilandu zwilokwelela kuwhisiswa sokuti zwinoleba Umbetekesi unkulwana.

(2) Yopo iBumbilo lyeMilawu yeyi linambija masimba kunhu kana kunoyo wamasimba kuti ebige mulawu pezhulu peipi zwayo inyaya, akale yeo inyaya iwanika mumulawu upo kale wakabigwa nomwe unhu kana samasimba, mulawu yoyu unoshinga sofana wakabigwa nonhu kana samasimba unamasimba okuta yezwo pasi peBumbilo yeli

Mulawu wonshingilo woPalamende

12. Mulawu wonshingilo woPalamende akabelipo kusanu kwaswika izhuba anondila mbeli semilawu yonshingilo wegota lyeSeneti negota lyabamilili muPalamende kuswikila unshaji paanobhiswa kana kushandukiswa zwikwendelana neBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

Bashingi baipo kale

13. Wose unshingi unoti, kusanu kwaswika izhuba, wakabeli pechigalo kana kubhatila chigalo chokushingila banji pasi peBumbilo lyantolo endila mbeli kuba pechigalo yecho kana kubhatila umwe, kana umwe azwe unoumilila pasi peBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, nomumashingilo kuswikila kujiba kwonshaji uwe wokushinga pasi pamashingilo yayo kana kuswikila asiya unshingo nokuzwidila kana kubhiswa zwikwendelana neBumbilo yeli, kana zwipi zwazwo zwinoba zwatikana.

Zwimwe pezhulu peshalujo nonshaji wokugala pechihula kwoNtungamili wenyika wotanga nokudomwa kwaBatobelio boNtungamili wenyika

14. (1) Zwisineni nezwimo muchikamu 92, mushalujo yokutanga kana ishalujo yokushala uNtungamili wenyika mukati mwamakole ali gumi kwapinda ishalujo yokutanga, bagunduji bobutungamili abatodoma unhu kuti egundujile kuba uNtobelio woNtungamili wenyika, kana kutobezejwa chikamu yecho.

(2) Pesina kupeja unshaji, unhu unoshalujwa kuba uNtungamili wenyika kunai pi zwayo ishalujo ilobandwa muchibabi chendima (1) ulokwelela kudoma Batobelio boNtungamili wenyika basinopinda babili. Banota unshingo wabo, sokuda kukwe.

(3) Yopo—

- (a) uNtobelio woNtungamili umwempela edomwa zwikwendelana nechibabi chendima (2), yoyu unhu ndiyo uNtobelio woNtungamili wokutanga kana kutila iBumbilo yeli.
- (b) Batobelio boNtungamili wenyika babili banodomwa kutobezejwa zwimo muchibabi chendima (2), uNtungamili wenyika unoti mukukwenda

kwonshaji, unodoma umwe wabo kuti emilile soNtungamili wenyika, kana uNtungamili enda kuzhe kweZimbabwe kana kuti esinotunula kuta mishingo zwiva kuti ukumulwala kana kuli nezwimwe zwinonkoneja.

(4) Zwisineni nezwimo muchikamu 101 koja zwikwendelana nezwo zwimo muchibabi chendima (5) na (6), kana unhu ashala soNtungamili weNyika muna ipi zwayo ishalujo ilobandwa muchibabi chendima (1) afa, asiya nokuda kukwe kana kuti abhiswa pechigalo—

- (a) uNtobelci woNtungamili wenyika kana, yopo peli Batobelci babili, wakadomwa kwopejeleja kuti emilile sezwimo muchibabi chendima (3)(b), ndiye unobhata chigalo chokumilia soNtungamili wenyika kuswikila uNtungamili wenyika umpya aba ipo sezwilokwalwa muchibabi chendima (5);
- (b) yopo pasina chishingi muhofesi yoNtungamili weNyika, chibhula yecho chilokwelela kutolwa nonhu unoba adomwa negapo lyezwamatongelo enyika kunoba iko kunova uNtungamili pashaji emilia mushalujo.

(5) Igapo lyezwamatongelo enyika lilokwelela kudoma unhu, sezwimo muchibabi chendima (4)(b) lilokwelela kuzibisa uNdebelekeli nozwizina Iyonhu walikumudoma mukati mwamazhuba makumi mashanu anamakumi mana mushule mokusiyiwa kwechigalo chonutungamili bwenyika, mushule mwezo yoyo wadomwa unoptola chigalo chkuba unTungamili wenyika mushule mwokutola ikowhe yobutungamili bwenyika sezwimo muchikamu 94, ikowhe yeo ilokwelela kutiwa noyo wadomwa mukati mwama awa makumi mana anamashanu namatatu, mushulu mwokuzibisa kwoNdebelekeli nozvezina lyoyo wadomwa.

(6) Kana yoyo wakashaluwa kuba uNtungamili weNyika mushalujo wabandwa muchibabi chendima (1) afa, asiya chigalo nokuda kukwe kana kubhiswa, akale eli unhu usabakamilila igapo lyezwamatongelo enyika yopo emilia kushalwa mushalujo, uNtobelci woNtungamili wenyika, kana kwakabeli Batobelci boNtungamili babili, uNtobelci woNtungamili wakabadomwa kuti emilile uNtungamili kumapejelejo sezwimo muchibabi chendima (3)(b) ndiye unotola chigalo chokuba uNtungamili weNyika.

Kundila mbeli kwamwe masimba obutungamili

15. Zwisineni nezwimo muBumbilo lyantolo, zwigalo zwinotobela zwagala zwilipo kuva pezhuba lyokuzibisa sezwimo muShejulu yashanu notutatu muBumbilo lyantolo, zwinoti—

- (a) uNtungamili wenyika nontobelci woNtungamili wenyika;
- (b) UNTungamili waMakulukota, nontobelci uwe; akale
- (c) Igulukota nontobelci walyo;

zwinondilila mbeli zwishinga kuswikila unshaji wokutanga yopo uNtungamili weNyika etola chigalo pasi peBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, nabantu bakabeli pezwigalo yezwi zwinogala zwakadalo.

Untabiliji wabanji

16. (1) Mulawu woNtabiliji wabanji [*Chisyaniso 10:18*] chinoshandulwa.

(2) Yose inyaya yakabeshingwa nombetekesi unTabiliji wabanji kusanu kwaswika izhuba yelyo ilokwelela kusengwa kuKomishini inolinga nozwelulamila jabantu, kuti inopejelejwa.

Kupilija mbeli imali yeChikwama chaFulumende

17. Imali, yabeli mile sechikweleti cheChikwama chaFulumende, cheConsolidated Revenue Fund, kusanu kwaswika izhuba zwakabambwa neBumbilo lantolo inoba imali yeChikwama chaFulumende yeBumbilo yeli.

Makota nonkwendeselo wezwimo mumulawu

18. (1) Mundima yezi—

“inyaya isanu yapela inanechokuta nebumbilo” zwinoleba—

- (a) chililijiko, kana lukwalo kana chitondeko chinoleba yezwo zwilolundulwa mukuBhaunulwa kwelulamilo zwimo muBumbilo lyantolo; kana
- (b) ipi zwayo inyaya yopo kuwhi inyaya yozwebumbilo,sokupandululwa muchikamu 332 cheBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli, ndiyo inyaya ipo;

akale kana isanu yapela ili mbeli kweGota lyopezhuluzhulu lyeZimbabwe, kusanu kwaswika izhuba.

(2) Zwisineni nechikamu 166, kwamakole mashanu anamabili kwaswika izhuba, igota lyoZweBumbilo lilobumbwa na—

- (a) UnTongi unkulugulu, uNtongi unkulwana, nontobeli wonTongi unkulugulu; akale
- (b) nababetekezi bashanu anamabili eGota lyoPezhuluzhulu;

balokwelela kugala pamwempela samakulukota kuti bewhilile inyaya jinanechokuta nebumbilo.

(3) Chibhula chisina unhu peGota lyozweBumbilo chinozhulika mumakole mashanu anamabili mushule mwezhuba lyokuzibisa chilokwelela kugalwa nomwe umbetekesi kana umwe wokupamhija kana unoshinga ekamilila umbetekesi weGota lyopezhuluzhulu:

Kana pelinechibhula chisina unhu muhofesi yoNtobeli woNtongi uNkulugulu ponshaji wakaley, chinokwelela kugalwa nomwe kutobelwa chikamu 180(2) na (3).”

[chitondeko chahwekelewa nechikamu 8 choMulawu 10 wegole lya 2017]

(4) Kuswikila zwimwe zwabigwa mukati kushingisa Mulawu wePalamende.

- (a) milawo ingabigwa pasi pomulawu wegota lyopezhuluzhulu [Chisiyaniso 7:13] kukolola makwendeselo egota linolinga inyaya jeBumbilo;
- (b) milawo ye Gota lyoPezhuluzhulu inoshinga, ili nenshanduka inodkwelela, pezhulu pamakwendeselo egota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawo zwikwendelana nenyaya ipi zwayo isilomiswa mumilawu ilobumbwa sezwimo muchibabi chendima (a); asi milawo yakadalo, sezwainokwendelana mumakwendeselo egota lyeBumbilo lyeMilawu, ilokwelela kusopambukana nechikamu 85 naChisiyaniso 8.

(5) IGota lyoPezhuluzhulu lyeZimbabwe, Igota lyopezhulu lyeZimbabwe, iGota lyabashingi ne Gota lyamakwendeselo emishingo, sokubumbwa kwawo kusanu kwaswika izhuba, alobumbwa eli iGota lyopezhuluzhulu, iGota lyopezhulu, iGota lyabashingi neGota lyamakwendeselo emishingo pasi peBumbilo yeli.

(6) Wose unhu, kusanu kwaswika izhuba, wakagala etongesa pegota lyabashingi kana igota lyamakwendeselo emishingo unoba umbetekesi wegota lyabashingi kana wegota lyamakwendeselo emishingo, kana neipi zwayo inzila, mumashilingo anoba ipo pezhuba yelyo kubabetekezi begota lyopezhulu, bulefu bwonshaji wokushinga soNtungamili wegota lyabashingi kana kuti igota lyamakwendeselo emishingo zwinolebwa kuwhi unshingi wegota lyopezhulu.

(7) Babetekesi bamakota opasi, ezwamagalilo abantu namwe makota akabumbwa noMulawu wePalamende kusanu kwaswika izhuba anondila mbeli eshinga pezhuba nambeli kwezhuba sofana akabumbwa noMulawu wadomwa muchikamu 174, akale zwisungo zwamakota yaya zwinoshinga.

(8) Yose milandu inanechokuta nezwimo mubumbilo—

- (a) yopo kukakabajana kwabo babuza undandu kusanu kwawhiwa izhuba lisanu lyaswika ilokwelela kusengwa kugota lyozweBumbilo lyeMilawu lilobumbwa sokubandwa muchibabi chendima (2).
- (b) yopo kukakabajana kwabo babuza undandu kana kwakawhiwa izhuba lisanu lyaswika ilokwelela kupejwa neGota lyoPezhuluzhulu kuzhe kwokuti kana babuza undandu bavumilana kuti inyaya yabo isengwa kugota lyozweBumbilo lyeMilawu lilobumbwa sokubandwa muchibabi chendima (2), pakadalo igota lyopezhuluzhulu ilokwelela kusenga inyaya kunelyo igota.

(9) Yose milandu, kuzhe kweyo isanu yapejwa mugota lyozweBumbilo lyeMilawu, yakabesamu ikapejwa mbeli kwegota lipi zwalyo kusanu kwaswika izhuba, ingandila mbeli mugota yelyo kana mugota lingakwelana nelyo sokubumbwa neBumbilo yeli, kana kuti sezwazwili, sofana iBumbilo yelo lyagala lilipo pansi milandi yevo itiwa, asi—

- (a) unkwendeselo ulokwelela kutonbelejwa penyaya yeji ulokwelela kuba unkwendeselo wakabelipo kusanu kwaswika izhuba; akale
- (b) makwendeselo abandwa muchibabi chendima (a) anoshinga kojoba ekakatana mezwimo muChisiyaniso 4 cheBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli.

(10) Nechinangwa chechibabi chendima (9)—

- (a) undandu wobuganganga unowhi watanga kana yoyo unopomelwa undandu avuma undandu;
- (b) undandu wokukanganisila banji unowhi watanga kana masamanisi asengwa kana kupomelwa undandu kwatiwa, kana zwipi zwazwo zwinoba zwatikana.

Zwilomumwa pezhulu poNdungululindanu unkulugulu

19. (1) Chose chisungo chinotiwa kana chitiko chinotolwa izhuba lisanu lyaswika, neGweta igulwana zwikwendelana nonkwendeselo wondandu wokukanganisila banji unowhi, nelyo izhuba kana mumazhuba anotobela, waba ipo kana kutiwa noUmbetekesi unkulwana.

(2) Unhu wakabeli pechigalo chobuGweta igulwana kusanu kwapinda izhuba, unondila mbeli eli Umbetekesi unkulwana, nelyo izhuba nomumazhuba anotobela.

Ilulamilo pezhulu pendipo yomulyandiligele

20. Ilulamilo ilopiwa kana lilomilila pezhulu pendipo yomulyandiligele, wakabelipo izhuba lisanu lyaswika akale ukatabilijwa neBumbilo lyantolo, jinondila mbeli jishinga akale jizhajikija muBumbilo lyeMilawu yeli